1	Monday 5 March 2012	1	Home Counters on internal name which was also dated
1	Monday, 5 March 2012 (10.00 am)	1 2	Home Secretary an internal paper, which was also dated 9 August 2006. That we do not yet have, but we are
2 3	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Good morning. Yes, Mr Garnham?	3	making enquiries so that we can ensure that it's passed
4	MR GARNHAM: Sir, good morning. On Thursday of last week	4	to Mr Jay.
5	you will perhaps recollect that Peter Clarke gave	5	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'd be very grateful for the
6	evidence to the effect that in the margins, is how	6	opportunity to see it, if only to identify the extent to
7	I think he put it, of a counter-terrorism meeting, he	7	which there's a mismatch between recollection.
8	mentioned to the then Home Secretary, Dr Reid, some of	8	MR GARNHAM: Yes.
9	the details of Operation Caryatid and Mr Clarke went on	9	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Garnham.
10	to say that a briefing paper was then sent to the Home	10	MS MANSOORI: Sir, there's a matter that's arisen as
11	Office. You asked me, sir, to find that paper. We've	11	a result of evidence that was given last week by
12	done so, and a copy has been forwarded to Mr Jay. It's	12	Mr Surtees, relating to Tessa Jowell, who is a core
13	a paper dated 9 August 2006.	13	participant victim. We've written a letter on her
14	We also understand that a paper was prepared by	14	behalf to the Inquiry team, but we'd be grateful for the
15	a senior civil servant for the then Home Secretary	15	opportunity to clarify her position this morning because
16	personally. We haven't yet got hold of that, but we	16	there's been incorrect media speculation as a result.
17	will and we'll make it available to the Inquiry when we	17	You may recall Mr Surtees gave evidence that he
18	do.	18	contacted several potential victims to inform them their
19	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let me understand this, because it's	19	phones had been intercepted. He referred to the fact
20	quite important and people should not assume that I do	20	that Tessa Jowell was one of them and said that all the
21	not read the press, because I am.	21	potential victims declined to assist with the
22	This is about the extent to which the police kept	22	prosecution.
23	the government informed	23	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, he said that she had, and I've
24	MR GARNHAM: Yes.	24	also read in the newspapers that she does not recollect
25	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: about Caryatid. I understand that		that at all and says in terms that had she been asked to
	Page 1		Page 3
1	we've seen and over the weekend, I have seen	1	make a statement, she most certainly would have done.
2	a paper prepared by the police for the Home Office.	2	MS MANSOORI: Exactly. Sir, that's the point I wish to
3	MR GARNHAM: Yes.	3	make, simply the fact that it was reported in the
4	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I've also seen that Lord Reid has	4	Guardian on Friday she's contacted the Guardian and
5	made it clear that he does not have a recollection of	5	clarified the position and I'm grateful for that
6	seeing a document.	6	clarification as well.
7	MR GARNHAM: Yes, I understand that too, sir.	7	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: With great respect to her, putting it
8	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But it's obviously very important,	8	in the Guardian, although doubtless of extreme value,
9	not least because of the interplay between this part of	9	doesn't clarify the position; it merely raises the
10	the Inquiry and the next part of the Inquiry, if not the	10	question. It obviously means that I'm going to ask
11	first part, because if politicians were the subject of	11	Mr Garnham, in the light of the fact that you raise it,
12	potential interception, then they come in as public as	12	to check through with the officers who gave evidence and
13	well. So it all holds the thing together a little bit.	13	the system that is available in the Metropolitan Police
14	I would very much welcome the opportunity to see	14	to find out whether there is any documentation that
15	every piece of paper that passed around the place on	15	surrounds the visit that a senior police officer will
16	this topic.	16	have had with that particular minister to deal with this
17	MR GARNHAM: Yes, sir. We've sent you the briefing paper	17	topic. Let's see if we can bottom that as well, not
18	that was prepared by the Met and you have that.	18	because the answer will necessarily take the Inquiry to
19	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes.  MP GARNHAM: In fact I think it's on Lextranat. I don't	19 20	some conclusion as opposed to another, but because I do think that the value of the Inquiry is that issues such
20	MR GARNHAM: In fact, I think it's on Lextranet. I don't have the reference immediately to hand but I think it's	20	as this can be ventilated, provided they don't take too
21	been there for some time.	22	long. I've spent a long time on all sorts of issues
22 23	We understand also that a civil servant by the name	23	which are just slightly off the main beam but may be
24	of Richard Reilly, who was then private secretary to the	24	relevant to the overall picture that is being presented,
25	permanent secretary in the Home Office, prepared for the	25	but I have to keep things in balance.
23		23	
	Page 2		Page 4

a ILORD JUSTICE LEVESON. Thank you. Right. Thank you very much indeed.  A MR JAY. Sir. the first witness today is Sir Paul  A IRD JAY. Sir. the first witness today is Sir Paul  A IRD JAY. Sir. the first witness today is Sir Paul  A IRD JAY. Sir. the first witness today is Sir Paul  A IRD JAY. Sir. the first witness today is Sir Paul  A IRD JAY. Sir. the first witness today is Sir Paul  A IRD JAY. Sir. the first witness today is Sir Paul  A IND JAY. Sir. the first witness today is Sir Paul  A IRD JAY. Sir. the first witness today is Sir Paul  A IRD JAY. Sir. the first witness today is Sir Paul  A IRD JAY. Sir. the first witness today is Sir Paul  A IRD JAY. Sir. the first witness today is Sir Paul  A IRD JAY. Sir. the first witness today is Sir Paul  A IRD JAY. Sir. the first witness today is Sir Paul  A IRD JAY. Sir. the first witness today is Sir Paul  A IRD JAY. Sir. the first witness today is Sir Paul  A IRD JAY. Sir. the first witness today is Sir Paul  A IRD JAY. Sir. the first witness today is Sir Paul  A IRD JAY. Sir. the first witness today is Sir Paul  B OLORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you.  A IRD JAY. Sir. the first witness today is Sir Paul  A IRD JAY. Sir. the first witness today is Sir Paul  B OLORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you.  A IRD JAY. Sir. the first witness today is Sir Paul  B OLORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you.  A IRD JAY. Sir. the first witness today is Sir Paul  B OLORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you.  A IRD JAY. Sir. the first witness to defend on the MPS  A IRD JAY. Sir. the first witness to defend the first mine of the MPS of the All and there is the botton of this page, where you refer to seeking to reverse more of the MPS of the botton of the MPS of the botton of this page, where you refer to seeking to reverse of the mean self-cred of the most occursor of the MPS of the botton of the Sir Paul Joy and the botton of the MPS of the botton of the MPS of the botton of the Sir Paul Joy and the botton of the MPS of the botton of the Sir Paul Joy and the botton of the Sir Paul Joy and the botton of th	1			
much indeed.  MR JAY: Sir, the first wimes today is Sir Paul  MR JAY: Sir, the first wimes today is Sir Paul  MR JAY: Sir, the first wimes today is Sir Paul  Stephenson, please.  OLDER JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you.  MR JAY: Sir, Paul, your full name, please?  MR JAY: Sir, Paul, your full name, please?  A. The Paul Robert Stephenson.  John MR JAY: Sir, Paul, your full name, please?  John MR JAY: Sir, Paul, your full name, please?  John MR JAY: Sir Paul, your full name, please?  John MR JAY: Sir Paul, your full name, please?  John MR JAY: Sir Paul, your full name, please?  John MR JAY: Sir, John Jay: May I mive you to expand on that?  A. That Sir, John Jay: May I mive you to expand on that?  A. That Sir, Jay: I was quite clear that during my  Tortal. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry?  John MR JAY: First of all, as it were, to introduce you, your  personal bistory. You joined the Lanceshire  John Jay: We went to the RUC for a period. You were appointed  Chief Constable of Lanceshire on 25 July 2002; and then  John Jay: We went to the RUC for a period. You were appointed  Disconsibulary in 1975. You worked your way up the ranks.  John Jay: We went to the RUC for a period. You were appointed  Disconsibulary in 1975. You worked your way up the ranks.  Chief Constable of Lanceshire on 25 July 2002; and then  John Jay: We will to the RUC for a period. You were appointed  Disconsibulary in 1975. You worked you were  John Jay: Sir You went to the RUC for a period. You were appointed  Disconsibulary in 1975. You worked you were  John Jay: Sir You went to the RUC for a period. You were appointed  Chief Constable of Lanceshire on 25 July 2002; and then  John Jay: Sir You went to the RUC for a period. You were appointed  Chief Constable of Lanceshire on 25 July 2002; and then  John Jay: Sir You went to the RUC for a period. You were appointed  Chief Constable of Lanceshire on 25 July 2002; and then  John Jay: Sir You went to the RUC for a period. You were appointed  Chief Constable of Lanceshire on 25 July 2002; and		MR GARNHAM: Sir, that Inquiry is in chain.		Metropolitan Police, such as the director of resources,
4 MR JAY: Sir, the first witness today is Sir Paul 5 Norphorson, please. 5 Neighborson, please. 6 LORD DISTIPELEVESON: Thank you. 6 SIR PAUL STEPHENSON (swom) 6 MR JAY: SIR PAUL STEPHENSON (swom) 7 MR JAY: SIR PAUL STEPHENSON (swom) 9 MR JAY: Sir Paul, your full name, please? 9 A. The Paul Robert Stephenson. 10 Q. Thank you. Your full dame, please? 11 Q. Thank you. Your provided the Inquiry with a lengthy and belipful witness statement dated 20 February. You've 12 signed and dated it and there is the standard statement of truth. Is his your formal evidence to the Inquiry? 14 A. That is, Mr Jay. 15 A. That is, Mr Jay. 16 NR JAY: First of all, as it were, to introduce you, your 17 personal history. You joined the Lancashire constabulty in 1975. You worked your way up the ranks. 19 You went to the RUC for a period. You were appointed Chief Constable of Lancashier on 25 July 2002, and then you came to the Metropolitan Police for the first time 21 you came to the Metropolitan Police for the first time 22 appointed the Commissioner of the MPS on 28 January 24 2009; is that correct? 24 A. I think those dates are correct, Mr Jay. 25 A. I think those dates are correct, Mr Jay. 26 A. Of course, I can only speak for when I was commissioner in March 2005, and you were 29 your intention to resign from the police on 17 July 2007 with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that 2009; is that correct? 26 A. I think those dates are correct, Mr Jay. 27 May 1 Just cover one introductory matter. We've May 1 Ju	2			- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Siephenson, please.   5	3		3	
6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 7 SIR PAUL STEPHENSON (sworm) 8 Questions by MR JAY 8 Questions by MR JAY 9 MIX JAY: Sir Paul, your full name, please? 9 MIX JAY: Sir Paul, your full name, please? 10 A. I'm Paul Robert Stephenson. 11 Q. Thank you. You provided the Inquiry with a lengthy and 12 helpful witness statement duct 20 February. You've 13 signed and that of and there is the standard statement 14 of trath. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? 14 of trath. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? 15 A. That is, Mr Jay. 16 MIX JAY: First of all, as it were, to introduce you, your 17 personal history. You joined the Lancashite 18 constability in 1975. You were appointed 19 you came to the RUC for a period. You were appointed 20 you came to the Metropolitary 1975. You worked your way up the ranks. 19 You went to the RUC for a period. You were appointed 21 you came to the Metropolitar Police Service and indeed on Sir Ian Blair, 20 Chief Constable of Lancashire on 23 July 2002, and then 20 you came to the Metropolitary 1975. You worked your way up the ranks. 19 You went to the RUC for a period. You were appointed 20 you came to the Metropolitar Police Service and indeed on Sir Ian Blair, 19 you went to the Metropolitary 1975. You were appointed 21 you came to the Metropolitary 1975. You were 3 papointed the Commissioner of the MPS on 28 January 20 you were 1990; si that correct? 24 you give the Metropolitary 1990; so the Metropolitary 1990;	4	-	4	
SIR PAUL STEPHENSON (sowen)  Nat JAY: Sir Paul, your full name, please?  Nat JAY: Sir Paul, your full name, please?  A. I'm Paul Robert Stephenson.  Signed and dated it and there is the standard statement of the full time of the full it is a signed and dated it and there is the standard statement of the full it is signed and dated it and there is the standard statement of the full it is signed and dated it and there is the standard statement of the full it is signed and dated it and there is the standard statement of the full it is signed and dated it and there is the standard statement of the full it is signed and dated it and there is the standard statement of the full it is signed and dated it and there is the standard statement of the full it is signed and dated it and there is the standard statement of the full it is signed and dated it and there is the standard statement of the full it is signed and dated it and there is the standard statement of the full it is signed and dated it and there is the standard statement of the full it is signed and dated it and there is the standard statement of the full it is signed and dated it and there is the standard statement of the full it is signed and dated it is signed and dated it is an other of the full it is signed and dated it is an other of the full it is signed and dated it is an other of the full it is signed and dated it is an other of the full it is signed and dated it is an other of the full it is signed and dated it is an other of the full it is signed and dated it is an other of the full it is signed and dated it is an other of the full it is signed and dated and the same good deal of commentary in the media, and much of it negative. My belief was that the the full it is the media, and much of it negative. My belief was that the the full it is the media, and much of it negative. My belief was that the the full it is constable of Lancashire on 25 July 2002, and then the full it is full it is the full it is full	5		5	
Questions by MR JAY  MR JAY: Sir Paul, your full name, please?  A. Pm Paul Robert Stephenson.  The Treated The Paul Robert Stephenson.  The Treated The The The Paul Robert Stephenson.  The Treated The Treated The			6	
10 A. I'm Paul Robert Stephenson. 11 Q. Thank you. You provided the Inquiry with a longthy and 12 lelpful witness statement dated 20 February. You've 12 A. Yes, Mr Jay. It was quite clear that during my 13 signed and dated it and there is the standard statement 14 of truth. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? 14 Lord Blair, that there was a good deal of commentary in 15 A. That is, Mr Jay. 15 MR JAY: First of all, as it were, to introduce you, your 16 the reflected quite poorly and unfairly on the 17 personal history. You joined the Lancashire 17 personal history. You joined the Lancashire 18 you constabilary in 1975. You worked your way up the ranks. 18 you constabilary in 1975. You worked your way up the ranks. 19 you came to the RUC for a period. You were appointed 19 constabilary in 1975. You worked your way up the ranks. 19 you came to the RUC for a period. You were appointed 19 you came to the RUC for a period. You were appointed 20 chief Constable of Lancashire on 25 July 2002, and then 20 you came to the Metropolium Police for the first time 21 you came to the Metropolium Police for the first time 21 you came to the Metropolium Police for the first time 21 you came to the Metropolium Police for the first time 21 you came to the Metropolium Police for the MPS on 28 January 24 2009; is that correct? 25 A. I think those dates are correct, Mr Jay. 207 you intention to resign from the police on 17 July 2007 and 18 you intention to resign from the police on 17 July 2007 you intention to resign from the police on 17 July 2007 you witherfiert from 26 July. The circumstances of that 4 was something reflected to me when I met many junior officers when I Jouk you fire. 4 you with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that 4 was something reflected to me when I met many junior officers when I Jouk you fire. 4 you with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that 4 was something reflected to me when I met many junior officers when I Jouk you fire. 4 you with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of t	7	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
10 A. Pm Paul Robert Stephenson. 11				* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
1	9		9	
helpful witness statement dated 20 February. You've signed and dated it and there is the standard statement of the office in the standard statement of the office is signed and dated it and there is the standard statement of the first office. A. That is, Sur Juy.  A. That is, Mr Juy.  MR JAY: First of all, as it were, to introduce you, your object office personal history. You joined the Lancashire operation of the NEU for a period. You were appointed of Cheir Constable of Lancashire or 25 July 2002, and then you came to the NEU for a period. You were you do the thoropolitan Police for the first time you came to the Metropolitan Police for the first time 2009; is that correct?  A. I think those dates are correct, Mr Juy.  Page 5  1 Q. Thank you very much. You received a knighthood in the with feet from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that please, how often it meets now. But it used to meet once every month in formal session - in formal, fully morning and Friday morning — to consider the issues of the day, and the management board is the organisation, 20 obviously chaired by myself when I was present, the 20 obviously chaired by myself when I was present, the 20 obviously chaired by myself when I was present, the 20 obviously chaired by myself when I was present, the 20 personnel of equal, if you will, import to the 40 personnel of equal, if you will, import to the 40 personnel of equal, if you will, import to the 40 personnel of equal, if you will, import to the 40 personnel of equal, if you will, import to the 40 personnel of equal, if you will, import to the 40 personnel of equal, if you will, import to the 40 personnel of equal, if you will, import to the 40 personnel of equal, if you will, import to the 40 personnel of equal, if you will, import to the 40 personnel of equal, if you will, import to the 40 personnel of equal, if you will, import to the 40 personnel of equal, if you will, import to the 40 person	10		10	
13   signed and dated it and there is the standard statement   13   predecessor's term of office, Sir Ian Blair, now   14   for fruth. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry?   14   Lord Blair, that there was a good deal of commentary in   16   MR JAY: First of all, as it were, to introduce you, your   16   that reflected quite poorly and unfairty on the   17   personal history. You joined the Lancashine   18   Lord Blair now, himself. Not only that; it was   18   Lord Blair now, himself. Not only that; it was   19   You went to the RUC for a period. You were appointed   20   You came to the Mctropolitan Police for the first time   21   you came to the Mctropolitan Police for the first time   21   you came to the Mctropolitan Police for the first time   22   distracted us from what should be the main purpose of   23   appointed the Commissioner of the MPS on 28 January   24   2009; is that correct?   24   2009; is that correct?   24   2009; is that correct?   25   A. I think those dates are correct, Mr Jay.   25   the Met, which really is about doing the job we're   25   supposed to be doing on behalf of Londoners, and I came   25   to a very strong view that what we needed to have in our   Page 7   25   to a very strong view that what we needed to have in our   Page 7   26   very strong view that what we needed to have in our   Page 7   27   28   very morth in formal public domain.   28   very strong view that what we needed to have in our   Page 7   28   very strong view that what we needed to have in our   Page 7   29   very strong view that what we needed to have in our   Page 7   28   very strong view that what we needed to have in our   Page 7   29   very strong view that what we needed to have in our   Page 7   29   very strong view that what we needed to have in our   Page 7   29   very strong view that what we needed to have in our   29   very strong view that what we needed to have in our   29   very strong view that what we needed to have in our   29   very strong view that what we needed to h	11		11	
15   A. That is, Mr Jay.   16   MR JAY; First of all, as it were, to introduce you, your   16   MR JAY; First of all, as it were, to introduce you, your   16   MR JAY; First of all, as it were, to introduce you, your   16   MR JAY; First of all, as it were, to introduce you, your   16   MR JAY; First of all, as it were, to introduce you, your   16   MR JAY; First of all, as it were, to introduce you, your   16   MR JAY; First of all, as it were, to introduce you, your   17   Papersonal history. You joined the Lancashire on 25 July 2002, and then   20   Chief Constable of Lancashire on 25 July 2002, and then   21   you came to the Metropolitan Police for the first time   22   as Deputy Commissioner in March 2005, and you were   22   as Deputy Commissioner in March 2005, and you were   23   appointed the Commissioner of the MPS on 28 January   23   appointed the Commissioner of the MPS on 28 January   24   2009; is that correct?   25   A. I think those dates are correct, Mr Jay.   25   A. I think those dates are correct, Mr Jay.   25   A. Queen's birthday honours list in June 2008 but you gave   26   Queen's birthday honours list in June 2008 but you gave   27   you'd usen's birthday honours list in June 2008 but you gave   28   you will will be a police on 17 July 2007   3   and less about who we were as senior officers, constantly   having to deal with this sort of list of headlines, much of which I felt were unfair at the time, which actually   distracted us from what should be the main purpose of   the Met, which really is about doing the job we're   supposed to be doing on behalf of Londoners, and I came   you'd with the media is to try and effect the   situation where the story was much mered both was something reflected to me when I meridian and less about who we were as senior officers, constantly   having to deal with this sort of list of headlines, much   view first which actually rise about his were as senior officers, constantly   having to deal with this sort of list of headlines, much   view first	12		12	
15 A. That is, Mr Jay. 16 MR JAY: First of all, as it were, to introduce you, your 17 personal history. You joined the Lancashire 18 constabulary in 1975. You worked your way up the ranks. 19 You went to the RUC for a period. You were appointed 19 Chief-Constable of Lancashire on 25 luly 2002, and then 20 Chief Constable of Lancashire on 25 luly 2002, and then 21 you came to the Metropolitan Police for the first time 22 as Deputy Commissioner in March 2005, and you were 23 appointed the Commissioner of the MPS on 28 January 24 2009; is that correct? 25 A. I think those dates are correct, Mr Jay. 26 Page 5  27 Queen's birthday honours list in June 2008 but you gave 28 you intention to resign from the police on 17 July 2007 29 Queen's birthday honours list in June 2008 but you gave 29 with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that 29 with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that 29 may come to them. 20 May I just cover one introductory matter. We've 20 in a cabinet. Can you tell us a little about that, 21 please, how often it meets and who comprises it? 22 and I'm sort of the current Commissioner will have to 23 as phow often it meets now. But it used to meet once 24 and I'm sort of the current Commissioner will have to 25 deal of the care ference to a management board, which is police 26 and I'm sort of the current Commissioner will have to 27 deal of the current Commissioner will have to 28 deal of the care ference to a management board, which is police 29 double that, as an information body, it used to 20 double the media and much of it needs now then the that reflected quite poorly and indeed on Sir I an Blair, 21 deal of the media and the shaving to deal with this sort of list of the all with this sort of list of the media in the time that reflected quite poorly and the streatly distracting to senior officers, constantly 20 distracted us from what should	13	-	13	predecessor's term of office, Sir Ian Blair, now
MR JAY: First of all, as it were, to introduce you, your   Personal history. You joined the Lancashire   Metropolitan Police Service and indeed on Sir Ian Blair,	14	of truth. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry?	14	Lord Blair, that there was a good deal of commentary in
17   personal history. You joined the Lancashire constabulary in 1975. You worked your way up the ranks.   18   Cord Blair now, himself. Not only that; it was constabulary in 1975. You worked your way up the ranks.   18   Lord Blair now, himself. Not only that; it was extremely distracting to senior officers, constantly having to deal with this sort of list of headlines, much of which I felt were unfair at the time, which actually of which I felt were unfair at the time, which actually distracted us from what should be the main purpose of appointed the Commissioner of the MPS on 28 January 23   distracted us from what should be the main purpose of the MPS on 28 January 24   2009; is that correct?   24   25   the Met, which really is about doing the job we're supposed to be doing on behalf of Londoners, and I came to a very strong view that what we needed to have in our Page 7   25   view proved a knighthood in the 29   Queen's birthday honours list in June 2008 but you gave your intention to resign from the police on 17 July 2007   4   with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that 29   view intention to resign from the police on 17 July 2007   3   and less about who we were as senior officers, and that was something reflected to me when I met many junior officers when I took up office.   4   view provention of the methan of the methan of the methan officers when I took up office.   5   Q. Some have described this as a charm officers, and that was something reflected to me when I met many junior officers when I took up office.   6   Q. Some have described this as a charm officers, and that was something reflected to me when I met many junior officers when I took up office.   7   you'd use a different terminology?   1   View provention of the methan of the m	15	A. That is, Mr Jay.	15	the media, and much of it negative. My belief was that
18 constabulary in 1975. You worked your way up the ranks. 19 You went to the RUC for a period. You were appointed 20 Chief Constable of Lancashire on 25 July 2002, and then 21 you came to the Metropolitan Police for the first time 22 as Deputy Commissioner in March 2005, and you were 23 appointed the Commissioner of the MPS on 28 January 24 2009; is that correct? 25 A. I think those dates are correct, Mr Jay. 26 Page 5  1 Q. Thank you very much. You received a knighthood in the 2 Queen's birthday honours list in June 2008 but you gave 3 your intention to resign from the police on 17 July 2007 4 with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that 4 with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that 5 resignation are, of course, fully in the public domain. 4 We may come to them. 5 heard reference to a management board, which is police 1 in a cabinet. Can you tell us a little about that, 2 please, how often it meets and who comprises it? 3 A. Of course, I can only speak for when I was Commissioner and I'm sort of - the current Commissioner will have to 3 and I'm sort of - the current Commissioner will have to 4 every month in formal session - in formal, fully 5 minuted session considering matters of policy in the 6 Metropolitan Police Service. 6 Metropolitan Police Service. 7 Outside of that, as an information body, it used to 8 meet three times a week - Monday morning, Wednesday 9 morning and Friday morning - to consider the issues of 10 the most senior personnel in the organisation, 11 or think it is was, by recollection, and some civilian 12 of the most senior personnel in the organisation, 13 obviously chaired by myself when I was present, the 14 cevery month in formal session - in formal, fully 15 minuted session considering matters of policy in the 16 meet three times a week - Monday morning, Wednesday 17 outside of that, as an information body, it used to 18 meet three times a week - Monday morning, Wednesday 18 of the most senior personnel in the organisation, 19 outside of that, as an information body,	16		16	that reflected quite poorly and unfairly on the
19   You went to the RUC for a period. You were appointed   19   Extremely distracting to senior officers, constantly   20   Chief Constable of Lancashire on 25 July 2002, and then   21   you came to the Metropolitan Police for the first time   21   you came to the Metropolitan Police for the first time   22   aspointed the Commissioner in March 2005, and you were   22   distracted us from what should be the main purpose of   23   appointed the Commissioner of the MPS on 28 January   23   the Met, which really is about doing the job we're   24   supposed to be doing on behalf of Londoners, and I came   25   to a very strong view that what we needed to have in our   Page 7   Think those dates are correct, Mr Jay.   25   to a very strong view that what we needed to have in our   Page 7   Page 7   25   situation where the story was much more about what we do   and less about who we were as senior officers, and that   with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that   4   with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that   4   with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that   4   with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that   4   was ome to them.   5   officers when I took up officer.   4   was omething reflected to me when I met many junior   25   officers when I took up officer.   2   Situation where the story was much more about what we do   and less about who we were as senior officers, and that   was something reflected to me when I met many junior   26   officers when I took up officer.   2   Situation where the story was much more about what we do   and less about who we were as senior officers, and that   was officers, and that   2   was officered to me when I met many junior   2   officers when I took up office.   2   officers when I took up office.   3   officers when I took up office.   4   officers when I took up office.   4   officers when I took up office.   5   officers	17	personal history. You joined the Lancashire	17	<del>-</del>
20 Chief Constable of Lancashire on 25 July 2002, and then 21 you came to the Metropolitan Police for the first time 22 appointed the Commissioner in March 2005, and you were 23 appointed the Commissioner of the MPS on 28 January 24 2009; is that correct? 25 A. I think those dates are correct, Mr Jay. 26 Page 5  1 Q. Thank you very much. You received a knighthood in the 2 Queen's birthday honours list in June 2008 but you gave 3 your intention to resign from the police on 17 July 2007 4 with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that 5 resignation are, of course, fully in the public domain. 6 We may come to them. 7 May I just cover one introductory matter. We've 8 heard reference to a management board, which is police 9 in a cabinet. Can you tell us a little about that, 10 please, how often it meets and who comprises if? 11 A. Of course, I can only speak for when I was Commissioner 12 and I'm sort of the current Commissioner will have to 13 every month in formal session in formal, fully 15 minuted session considering matters of policy in the 16 Metropolitan Police Service. 17 Outside of that, as an information body, it used to 18 meet three times a week Monday morning, Wednesday 19 morning and Friday morning to consider the issues of 20 the day, and the management board itself would consts 21 of the most senior personnel in the organisation, 22 obviously chaired by myself when I was present, the 23 Deputy Commissioner, four assistant commissioners, 24 I think it was, by recollection, and some civilian 25 the Metropolitan Police Service. 26 Deputy Commissioner, four assistant commissioners, 27 Latin it was by recollection, and some civilian 28 the Metropolitan Police Service of the most senior personnel in the organisation, 29 over the median of the management board itself would consts 30 to ensure that there is a context there, so when editors and journalists are reporting they can refer back to that context, and actually trying to give the message that context, and actually trying to give the m	18		18	Lord Blair now, himself. Not only that; it was
21 you came to the Metropolitan Police for the first time as Deputy Commissioner in March 2005, and you were 22 appointed the Commissioner of the MPS on 28 January 23 appointed the Commissioner of the MPS on 28 January 24 2009; is that correct? 24 24 2009; is that correct? 25 A. I think those dates are correct, Mr Jay. 26	19		19	extremely distracting to senior officers, constantly
22 as Deputy Commissioner in March 2005, and you were appointed the Commissioner of the MPS on 28 January 23 the Met, which really is about doing the job we're supposed to be doing on behalf of Londoners, and I came 25 to a very strong view that what we needed to have in our Page 7  1 Q. Thank you very much. You received a knighthood in the 2 Queen's birthday honours list in June 2008 but you gave your intention to resign from the police on 17 July 2007 4 with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that 5 resignation are, of course, fully in the public domain. 6 We may come to them. 7 May I just cover one introductory matter. We've 7 May I just cover one introductory matter. We've 8 heard reference to a management board, which is police 9 in a cabinet. Can you tell us a little about that, 10 please, how often it meets and who comprises it? 10 add I'm sort of the current Commissioner will have to 21 and I'm sort of the current Commissioner will have to 22 substance of the Metropolitan Police Service. 16 Metropolitan Police Service. 17 Outside of that, as an information body, it used to meet three times a week Monday morning, Wednesday 19 morning and Friday morning to consider the issues of 19 the most senior personnel in the organisation, 20 do it by mest by myself when I was present, the 22 that there is a context there, so when deliors and journalists are reporting they can refer back to that context, and actually trying to give the message 25 to a wery strong view that what we needed to have in our Page 7  1 Q. Thank you very much. You received a knighthood in the 2 supposed to be doing on behalf of Londoners, and I came to a very strong view that what we needed to have in our Page 7  1 Pour fetationship with the media is to try and effect the situation where the story was much more about what we do and less about who we were as senior officers, and that was something reflected to me when I met many junior officers when I took up office. Q. Some have described this as a charm offensive. I'm sur		Chief Constable of Lancashire on 25 July 2002, and then	20	
23 appointed the Commissioner of the MPS on 28 January 24 2009; is that correct? 25 A. I think those dates are correct, Mr Jay. 26 Page 5  27 Q. Thank you very much. You received a knighthood in the 28 Queen's birthday honours list in June 2008 but you gave 39 your intention to resign from the police on 17 July 2007 40 with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that 41 with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that 42 was something reflected to me when I met many junior 43 officers when I took up office. 44 was something reflected to me when I met many junior 45 resignation are, of course, fully in the public domain. 46 We may come to them. 47 May I just cover one introductory matter. We've 48 heard reference to a management board, which is police 49 in a cabinet. Can you tell us a little about that, 40 please, how often it meets and who comprises it? 41 A. Of course, I can only speak for when I was Commissioner and I'm sort of the current Commissioner will have to say how often it meets now. But it used to meet once every month in formal session in formal, fully 41 minuted session considering matters of policy in the 42 Metropolitan Police Service. 43 July and the management board itself would consist of the most senior personnel in the organisation, 44 object the day, and the management board itself would consist of the most senior personnel in the organisation, 45 object the day, and the management board itself would consist of the most senior personnel in the organisation, 46 obviously chaired by myself when I was present, the 20 custum factorial in the endia, if you will, import to the 47 to a relationship with the media is to try and effect the situation where the story was much more about what we do satuation where the story was much more about what we do situation where the story was much more about what we do situation where the story was much more about what we do situation where the story was much more about what we do situation where the story was much more about what we do situation		· ·		of which I felt were unfair at the time, which actually
24 supposed to be doing on behalf of Londoners, and I came 25 A. I think those dates are correct, Mr Jay. Page 5  1 Q. Thank you very much. You received a knighthood in the 2 Queen's birthday honours list in June 2008 but you gave 3 your intention to resign from the police on 17 July 2007 4 with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that 5 resignation are, of course, fully in the public domain. 6 We may come to them. 6 We may come to them. 7 May I just cover one introductory matter. We've 8 heard reference to a management board, which is police 9 in a cabinet. Can you tell us a little about that, 10 please, how often it meets and who comprises it? 11 A. Of course, I can only speak for when I was Commissioner 12 and I'm sort of the current Commissioner will have to 13 say how often it meets now. But it used to meet once 14 every month in formal session in formal, fully 15 minuted session considering matters of policy in the 16 Metropolitan Police Service. 17 Outside of that, as an information body, it used to 18 meet three times a week Monday morning, Wednesday 19 morning and Friday morning to consider the issues of 20 the day, and the management board itself would consist 21 of the most senior personnel in the organisation, 22 obviously chaired by myself when I was present, the 23 Deputy Commissioner, four assistant commissioners, 24 I think it was, by recollection, and some civilian 25 page 7  1 relationship with the media is to try and effect the 26 situation where the story was much more about what we do and less about who we were as senior officers, and that 4 was something reflected to me when I met many junior officers when I took up office.  6 Q. Some have described this as a charm offensive. I'm sure 4 you'd use a different terminology?  8 A. Yes, I would.  9 Q. But how do you achieve this healthy interaction without 10 it becoming a charm offensive?  11 A. I think you do it in the way that for the reasons 12 I've outlined, why you engage with the media. I think 13 you do it by being	22	as Deputy Commissioner in March 2005, and you were	22	distracted us from what should be the main purpose of
25 A. I think those dates are correct, Mr Jay. Page 5  1 Q. Thank you very much. You received a knighthood in the Queen's birthday honours list in June 2008 but you gave your intention to resign from the police on 17 July 2007 with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that officers when I took up office.  We may come to them. Shay I just cover one introductory matter. We've heard reference to a management board, which is police in a cabinet. Can you tell us a little about that, please, how often it meets and who comprises it? A. Of course, I can only speak for when I was Commissioner and I'm sort of the current Commissioner will have to say how often it meets now. But it used to meet once every month in formal session in formal, fully minuted session considering matters of policy in the Metropolitan Police Service.  Outside of that, as an information body, it used to meet three times a week Monday morning, Wednesday meet three times a week Monday morning, Wednesday the day, and the management board itself would consist of the most senior personnel in the organisation, obviously chaired by myself when I was present, the populy Commissioner, four assistant commissioners, the day, and the management board itself would consist of the most senior personnel in the organisation, obviously chaired by myself when I was present, the population of the most senior personnel in the organisation, obviously chaired by myself when I was present, the population for management board itself would consis	23	appointed the Commissioner of the MPS on 28 January	23	the Met, which really is about doing the job we're
Page 5  Page 7  1 Q. Thank you very much. You received a knighthood in the 2 Queen's birthday honours list in June 2008 but you gave 3 your intention to resign from the police on 17 July 2007 4 with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that 5 resignation are, of course, fully in the public domain. 6 We may come to them. 6 We may come to them. 7 May I just cover one introductory matter. We've 8 heard reference to a management board, which is police 9 in a cabinet. Can you tell us a little about that, 10 please, how often it meets and who comprises it? 11 A. Of course, I can only speak for when I was Commissioner 12 and I'm sort of the current Commissioner will have to 13 say how often it meets now. But it used to meet once 14 every month in formal session in formal, fully 15 minuted session considering matters of policy in the 16 Metropolitan Police Service. 17 Outside of that, as an information body, it used to 18 meet three times a week Monday morning, Wednesday 19 morning and Friday morning to consider the issues of 20 oth emost senior personnel in the organisation, 21 of the most senior personnel in the organisation, 22 obviously chaired by myself when I was present, the 23 Deputy Commissioner, four assistant commissioners, 24 I think it was, by recollection, and some civilian 25 place in the deady, and the management board itself would comsist 26 of the most senior personnel of equal, if you will, import to the 27 think it was, by recollection, and some civilian 28 personnel of equal, if you will, import to the 29 that context, and actually trying to give the message 20 that there's 50-odd thousand people working for the Met, 21 most of whom strive to do a very good job, so having 22 some balance in the headlines is a fair thing to asked	24		24	supposed to be doing on behalf of Londoners, and I came
1 Q. Thank you very much. You received a knighthood in the 2 Queen's birthday honours list in June 2008 but you gave 3 your intention to resign from the police on 17 July 2007 4 with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that 5 resignation are, of course, fully in the public domain. 6 We may come to them. 7 May I just cover one introductory matter. We've 8 heard reference to a management board, which is police 9 in a cabinet. Can you tell us a little about that, 10 please, how often it meets and who comprises it? 11 A. Of course, I can only speak for when I was Commissioner 12 and I'm sort of the current Commissioner will have to 13 say how often it meets now. But it used to meet once 14 every month in formal session in formal, fully 15 minuted session considering matters of policy in the 16 Metropolitan Police Service. 17 Outside of that, as an information body, it used to 18 meet three times a week Monday morning, Wednesday 19 morning and Friday morning to consider the issues of 20 the day, and the management board itself would consist 21 of the most senior personnel in the organisation, 22 obviously chaired by myself when I was present, the 23 Deputy Commissioner, four assistant commissioners, 24 I think it was, by recollection, and some civilian 25 relationship with the media is to try and effect the 26 situation where the story was much more about what we do and less about who we were as senior officers, and that 4 was something reflected to me when I met many junior officers when I took up office.  Q. Some have described this as a charm offensive. I'm sure you'd use a different terminology?  8 A. Yes, I would.  9 Q. But how do you achieve this healthy interaction without it becoming a charm offensive?  1 A. I think you do it in the way that for the reasons 12 I've outlined, why you engage with the media. I think you'd use a plant of when were as enior officers, and the was something reflected to me when I was something reflected to me when I was something reflected to me when I was some	25		25	
Queen's birthday honours list in June 2008 but you gave your intention to resign from the police on 17 July 2007  with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that was omething reflected to me when I met many junior officers when I took up office. Q. Some have described this as a charm offensive. I'm sure you'd use a different terminology? A. Yes, I would.  9 Q. But how do you achieve this healthy interaction without it becoming a charm offensive?  11 A. I think you do it in the way that for the reasons 12 I've outlined, why you engage with the media. I think you do it by being as open as you can. Actually, without wishing to sound too pompous, by remembering sort of known seven principles of public life: honesty, openness, leadership, accountability, selflessness, integrity and objectivity. They're not bad guidelines about how we should have a relationship with the media, and by having that dialogue, by trying to ensure that there is a context there, so when editors and journalists are reporting they can refer back to that context, and actually trying to give the message that there's 50-odd thousand people working for the Met, most of whom strive to do a very good job, so having some balance in the headlines is a fair thing to asked		Page 5		Page 7
Queen's birthday honours list in June 2008 but you gave your intention to resign from the police on 17 July 2007  with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that was omething reflected to me when I met many junior officers when I took up office. Q. Some have described this as a charm offensive. I'm sure you'd use a different terminology? A. Yes, I would.  9 Q. But how do you achieve this healthy interaction without it becoming a charm offensive?  11 A. I think you do it in the way that for the reasons 12 I've outlined, why you engage with the media. I think you do it by being as open as you can. Actually, without wishing to sound too pompous, by remembering sort of known seven principles of public life: honesty, openness, leadership, accountability, selflessness, integrity and objectivity. They're not bad guidelines about how we should have a relationship with the media, and by having that dialogue, by trying to ensure that there is a context there, so when editors and journalists are reporting they can refer back to that context, and actually trying to give the message that there's 50-odd thousand people working for the Met, most of whom strive to do a very good job, so having some balance in the headlines is a fair thing to asked	1	O. Thank you very much. You received a knighthood in the	1	relationship with the media is to try and effect the
3 your intention to resign from the police on 17 July 2007 4 with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that 5 resignation are, of course, fully in the public domain. 6 We may come to them. 6 We may come to them. 7 May I just cover one introductory matter. We've 8 heard reference to a management board, which is police 9 in a cabinet. Can you tell us a little about that, 10 please, how often it meets and who comprises it? 11 A. Of course, I can only speak for when I was Commissioner and I'm sort of the current Commissioner will have to say how often it meets now. But it used to meet once every month in formal session in formal, fully 15 minuted session considering matters of policy in the Metropolitan Police Service. 16 Metropolitan Police Service. 17 Outside of that, as an information body, it used to meet three times a week Monday morning, Wednesday morning and Friday morning to consider the issues of the day, and the management board itself would consist of the most senior personnel in the organisation, 20 poputy Commissioner, four assistant commissioners, 21 Deputy Commissioner, four assistant commissioners, 22 Deputy Commissioner, four assistant commissioners, 23 Deputy Commissioner, four assistant commissioners, 24 I think it was, by recollection, and some civilian personnel of equal, if you will, import to the				
with effect from 26 July. The circumstances of that resignation are, of course, fully in the public domain.  We may come to them.  May I just cover one introductory matter. We've heard reference to a management board, which is police in a cabinet. Can you tell us a little about that, please, how often it meets and who comprises it?  A. Of course, I can only speak for when I was Commissioner and I'm sort of the current Commissioner will have to say how often it meets now. But it used to meet once every month in formal session in formal, fully minuted session considering matters of policy in the Metropolitan Police Service.  Outside of that, as an information body, it used to meet three times a week Monday morning, Wednesday morning and Friday morning to consider the issues of the day, and the management board itself would consist of the most senior personnel in the organisation, think it was, by recollection, and some civilian personnel of equal, if you will, import to the  was something reflected to me when I met many junior officers when I took up office. Q. Some have described this as a charm offensive. I'm sure you'd use a different terminology? A. Yes, I would.  Q. But how do you achieve this healthy interaction without it becoming a charm offensive?  A. I think you do it in the way that for the reasons I've outlined, why you engage with the media. I think you do it by being honest, by being as open as you can.  Actually, without wishing to sound too pompous, by remembering sort of known seven principles of public life: honesty, openness, leadership, accountability, selflessness, integrity and objectivity. They're not bad guidelines about how we should have a relationship with the media, and by having that dialogue, by trying to ensure that there is a context there, so when editors that context, and actually trying to give the message that there's 50-odd thousand people working for the Met, most of whom strive to do a very good job, so having some balance in the headlines is a fair thing to a				-
5 resignation are, of course, fully in the public domain. 6 We may come to them. 7 May I just cover one introductory matter. We've 8 heard reference to a management board, which is police 9 in a cabinet. Can you tell us a little about that, 10 please, how often it meets and who comprises it? 11 A. Of course, I can only speak for when I was Commissioner and I'm sort of the current Commissioner will have to 12 say how often it meets now. But it used to meet once 13 every month in formal session in formal, fully 15 minuted session considering matters of policy in the 16 Metropolitan Police Service. 17 Outside of that, as an information body, it used to 18 meet three times a week Monday morning, Wednesday 19 morning and Friday morning to consider the issues of 20 the day, and the management board itself would consist 21 of the most senior personnel in the organisation, 22 obviously chaired by myself when I was present, the 23 Deputy Commissioner, four assistant commissioners, 24 I think it was, by recollection, and some civilian 25 personnel of equal, if you will, import to the  5 officers when I took up office.  Q. Some have described this as a charm offensive. I'm sure you'd use a different terminology?  A. Yes, I would.  9 Q. But how do you achieve this healthy interaction without it becoming a charm offensive?  11 A. I think you do it in the way that for the reasons  12 I've outlined, why you engage with the media. I think you do it by being honest, by being as open as you can.  14 Actually, without wishing to sound too pompous, by remembering sort of known seven principles of public life: honesty, openness, leadership, accountability, selflessness, integrity and objectivity. They're not bad guidelines about how we should have a relationship with the media, and by having that dialogue, by trying to ensure that there is a context there, so when editors and journalists are reporting they can refer back to that there's 50-odd thousand people working for the Met, most of whom strive to do a very good				
We may come to them.  May I just cover one introductory matter. We've heard reference to a management board, which is police in a cabinet. Can you tell us a little about that, please, how often it meets and who comprises it?  A. Of course, I can only speak for when I was Commissioner and I'm sort of the current Commissioner will have to say how often it meets now. But it used to meet once every month in formal session in formal, fully minuted session considering matters of policy in the Metropolitan Police Service.  Outside of that, as an information body, it used to meet three times a week Monday morning, Wednesday morning and Friday morning to consider the issues of the day, and the management board itself would consist of the most senior personnel in the organisation, obviously chaired by myself when I was present, the Deputy Commissioner, four assistant commissioners, I think it was, by recollection, and some civilian personnel of equal, if you will, import to the  May I just cover one introductory matter. We've you'd use a different terminology?  A. Yes, I would.  Q. But how do you achieve this healthy interaction without it becoming a charm offensive.  A. I think you do it in the way that for the reasons I've outlined, why you engage with the media. I think you do it by being honest, by being as open as you can.  Actually, without wishing to sound too pompous, by remembering sort of known seven principles of public life: honesty, openness, leadership, accountability, selflessness, integrity and objectivity. They're not bad guidelines about how we should have a relationship with the media, and by having that dialogue, by trying to ensure that there is a context there, so when editors and journalists are reporting they can refer back to that context, and actually trying to give the message that there's 50-odd thousand people working for the Met, most of whom strive to do a very good job, so having some balance in the headlines is a fair thing to asked	5	-	5	
May I just cover one introductory matter. We've heard reference to a management board, which is police in a cabinet. Can you tell us a little about that, please, how often it meets and who comprises it?  A. Of course, I can only speak for when I was Commissioner and I'm sort of the current Commissioner will have to say how often it meets now. But it used to meet once every month in formal session in formal, fully minuted session considering matters of policy in the Metropolitan Police Service.  Outside of that, as an information body, it used to meet three times a week Monday morning, Wednesday morning and Friday morning to consider the issues of the day, and the management board itself would consist of the most senior personnel in the organisation, obviously chaired by myself when I was present, the Deputy Commissioner, four assistant commissioners, I you'd use a different terminology?  A. Yes, I would.  9 Q. But how do you achieve this healthy interaction without it becoming a charm offensive?  A. I think you do it in the way that for the reasons I've outlined, why you engage with the media. I think you do it by being honest, by being as open as you can.  14 Actually, without wishing to sound too pompous, by remembering sort of known seven principles of public life: honesty, openness, leadership, accountability, selflessness, integrity and objectivity. They're not bad guidelines about how we should have a relationship with the media, and by having that dialogue, by trying to ensure that there is a context there, so when editors and journalists are reporting they can refer back to that context, and actually trying to give the message that there's 50-odd thousand people working for the Met, Think it was, by recollection, and some civilian personnel of equal, if you will, import to the	6	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		officers when I took up office.
heard reference to a management board, which is police in a cabinet. Can you tell us a little about that, please, how often it meets and who comprises it?  A. Of course, I can only speak for when I was Commissioner and I'm sort of the current Commissioner will have to say how often it meets now. But it used to meet once every month in formal session in formal, fully minuted session considering matters of policy in the Metropolitan Police Service.  Outside of that, as an information body, it used to meet three times a week Monday morning, Wednesday morning and Friday morning to consider the issues of of the most senior personnel in the organisation, obviously chaired by myself when I was present, the Deputy Commissioner, four assistant commissioners, I think it was, by recollection, and some civilian please, how often it meets and who comprises it?  A. Yes, I would.  9 Q. But how do you achieve this healthy interaction without it becoming a charm offensive?  A. I think you do it in the way that for the reasons I've outlined, why you engage with the media. I think you do it by being honest, by being as open as you can.  Actually, without wishing to sound too pompous, by remembering sort of known seven principles of public life: honesty, openness, leadership, accountability, selflessness, integrity and objectivity. They're not bad guidelines about how we should have a relationship with the media, and by having that dialogue, by trying to ensure that there is a context there, so when editors and journalists are reporting they can refer back to that context, and actually trying to give the message that there's 50-odd thousand people working for the Met, most of whom strive to do a very good job, so having some balance in the headlines is a fair thing to asked	U	We may come to them.	6	_
in a cabinet. Can you tell us a little about that, please, how often it meets and who comprises it?  A. Of course, I can only speak for when I was Commissioner and I'm sort of the current Commissioner will have to say how often it meets now. But it used to meet once every month in formal session in formal, fully minuted session considering matters of policy in the Metropolitan Police Service.  Outside of that, as an information body, it used to meet three times a week Monday morning, Wednesday morning and Friday morning to consider the issues of of the most senior personnel in the organisation, obviously chaired by myself when I was present, the Deputy Commissioner, four assistant commissioners, I think it was, by recollection, and some civilian personnel of equal, if you will, import to the  9 Q. But how do you achieve this healthy interaction without it becoming a charm offensive?  A. I think you do it in the way that for the reasons I've outlined, why you engage with the media. I think you do it by being as open as you can.  A Actually, without wishing to sound too pompous, by life: honesty, openness, leadership, accountability, selflessness, integrity and objectivity. They're not bad guidelines about how we should have a relationship with the media, and by having that dialogue, by trying to ensure that there is a context there, so when editors and journalists are reporting they can refer back to that context, and actually trying to give the message that there's 50-odd thousand people working for the Met, most of whom strive to do a very good job, so having some balance in the headlines is a fair thing to asked	_	•	6 7	Q. Some have described this as a charm offensive. I'm sure
please, how often it meets and who comprises it?  A. Of course, I can only speak for when I was Commissioner and I'm sort of the current Commissioner will have to and I'm sort of the current Commissioner will have to say how often it meets now. But it used to meet once every month in formal session in formal, fully minuted session considering matters of policy in the Metropolitan Police Service.  10 it becoming a charm offensive?  A. I think you do it in the way that for the reasons  12 I've outlined, why you engage with the media. I think you do it by being honest, by being as open as you can.  14 Actually, without wishing to sound too pompous, by remembering sort of known seven principles of public life: honesty, openness, leadership, accountability, selflessness, integrity and objectivity. They're not bad guidelines about how we should have a relationship with the media, and by having that dialogue, by trying to ensure that there is a context there, so when editors of the most senior personnel in the organisation, obviously chaired by myself when I was present, the Deputy Commissioner, four assistant commissioners, I think it was, by recollection, and some civilian personnel of equal, if you will, import to the some data there is a fair thing to asked	7	May I just cover one introductory matter. We've	7	Q. Some have described this as a charm offensive. I'm sure you'd use a different terminology?
A. Of course, I can only speak for when I was Commissioner and I'm sort of the current Commissioner will have to say how often it meets now. But it used to meet once every month in formal session in formal, fully minuted session considering matters of policy in the Metropolitan Police Service.  Outside of that, as an information body, it used to meet three times a week Monday morning, Wednesday morning and Friday morning to consider the issues of the day, and the management board itself would consist of the most senior personnel in the organisation, obviously chaired by myself when I was present, the I think it was, by recollection, and some civilian personnel of equal, if you will, import to the	7 8	May I just cover one introductory matter. We've heard reference to a management board, which is police	7 8	<ul><li>Q. Some have described this as a charm offensive. I'm sure you'd use a different terminology?</li><li>A. Yes, I would.</li></ul>
say how often it meets now. But it used to meet once every month in formal session in formal, fully minuted session considering matters of policy in the Metropolitan Police Service.  Outside of that, as an information body, it used to meet three times a week Monday morning, Wednesday morning and Friday morning to consider the issues of the day, and the management board itself would consist of the most senior personnel in the organisation, obviously chaired by myself when I was present, the Deputy Commissioner, four assistant commissioners, I think it was, by recollection, and some civilian presonnel of equal, if you will, import to the  Mattually, without wishing to sound too pompous, by remembering sort of known seven principles of public life: honesty, openness, leadership, accountability, selflessness, integrity and objectivity. They're not bad guidelines about how we should have a relationship with the media, and by having that dialogue, by trying to ensure that there is a context there, so when editors and journalists are reporting they can refer back to that context, and actually trying to give the message that there's 50-odd thousand people working for the Met, most of whom strive to do a very good job, so having some balance in the headlines is a fair thing to asked	7 8 9	May I just cover one introductory matter. We've heard reference to a management board, which is police in a cabinet. Can you tell us a little about that,	7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Some have described this as a charm offensive. I'm sure you'd use a different terminology?</li> <li>A. Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q. But how do you achieve this healthy interaction without</li> </ul>
every month in formal session in formal, fully minuted session considering matters of policy in the Metropolitan Police Service.  Outside of that, as an information body, it used to meet three times a week Monday morning, Wednesday morning and Friday morning to consider the issues of the day, and the management board itself would consist of the most senior personnel in the organisation, obviously chaired by myself when I was present, the Deputy Commissioner, four assistant commissioners, I think it was, by recollection, and some civilian personnel of equal, if you will, import to the  Actually, without wishing to sound too pompous, by remembering sort of known seven principles of public life: honesty, openness, leadership, accountability, selflessness, integrity and objectivity. They're not bad guidelines about how we should have a relationship with the media, and by having that dialogue, by trying to ensure that there is a context there, so when editors and journalists are reporting they can refer back to that context, and actually trying to give the message that there's 50-odd thousand people working for the Met, most of whom strive to do a very good job, so having some balance in the headlines is a fair thing to asked	7 8 9 10	May I just cover one introductory matter. We've heard reference to a management board, which is police in a cabinet. Can you tell us a little about that, please, how often it meets and who comprises it?	7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Some have described this as a charm offensive. I'm sure you'd use a different terminology?</li> <li>A. Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q. But how do you achieve this healthy interaction without it becoming a charm offensive?</li> </ul>
minuted session considering matters of policy in the Metropolitan Police Service.  Outside of that, as an information body, it used to meet three times a week Monday morning, Wednesday morning and Friday morning to consider the issues of the day, and the management board itself would consist of the most senior personnel in the organisation, obviously chaired by myself when I was present, the Deputy Commissioner, four assistant commissioners, I think it was, by recollection, and some civilian personnel of equal, if you will, import to the  remembering sort of known seven principles of public life: honesty, openness, leadership, accountability, selflessness, integrity and objectivity. They're not bad guidelines about how we should have a relationship with the media, and by having that dialogue, by trying to ensure that there is a context there, so when editors and journalists are reporting they can refer back to that context, and actually trying to give the message that there's 50-odd thousand people working for the Met, most of whom strive to do a very good job, so having some balance in the headlines is a fair thing to asked	7 8 9 10 11	May I just cover one introductory matter. We've heard reference to a management board, which is police in a cabinet. Can you tell us a little about that, please, how often it meets and who comprises it?  A. Of course, I can only speak for when I was Commissioner	7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Some have described this as a charm offensive. I'm sure you'd use a different terminology?</li> <li>A. Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q. But how do you achieve this healthy interaction without it becoming a charm offensive?</li> <li>A. I think you do it in the way that for the reasons</li> </ul>
Metropolitan Police Service.  Outside of that, as an information body, it used to meet three times a week Monday morning, Wednesday morning and Friday morning to consider the issues of the day, and the management board itself would consist of the most senior personnel in the organisation, obviously chaired by myself when I was present, the Deputy Commissioner, four assistant commissioners, I think it was, by recollection, and some civilian personnel of equal, if you will, import to the  I think it was, by recollection and some civilian presents deficient honesty, openness, leadership, accountability, selflessness, integrity and objectivity. They're not bad guidelines about how we should have a relationship with the media, and by having that dialogue, by trying to ensure that there is a context there, so when editors and journalists are reporting they can refer back to that context, and actually trying to give the message that there's 50-odd thousand people working for the Met, most of whom strive to do a very good job, so having some balance in the headlines is a fair thing to asked	7 8 9 10 11 12	May I just cover one introductory matter. We've heard reference to a management board, which is police in a cabinet. Can you tell us a little about that, please, how often it meets and who comprises it?  A. Of course, I can only speak for when I was Commissioner and I'm sort of the current Commissioner will have to	7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Some have described this as a charm offensive. I'm sure you'd use a different terminology?</li> <li>A. Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q. But how do you achieve this healthy interaction without it becoming a charm offensive?</li> <li>A. I think you do it in the way that for the reasons I've outlined, why you engage with the media. I think</li> </ul>
Outside of that, as an information body, it used to meet three times a week Monday morning, Wednesday morning and Friday morning to consider the issues of the day, and the management board itself would consist of the most senior personnel in the organisation, obviously chaired by myself when I was present, the Deputy Commissioner, four assistant commissioners, I think it was, by recollection, and some civilian personnel of equal, if you will, import to the  meet three times a week Monday morning, Wednesday bad guidelines about how we should have a relationship with the media, and by having that dialogue, by trying to ensure that there is a context there, so when editors and journalists are reporting they can refer back to that context, and actually trying to give the message that there's 50-odd thousand people working for the Met, most of whom strive to do a very good job, so having some balance in the headlines is a fair thing to asked	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	May I just cover one introductory matter. We've heard reference to a management board, which is police in a cabinet. Can you tell us a little about that, please, how often it meets and who comprises it?  A. Of course, I can only speak for when I was Commissioner and I'm sort of the current Commissioner will have to say how often it meets now. But it used to meet once	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Some have described this as a charm offensive. I'm sure you'd use a different terminology?</li> <li>A. Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q. But how do you achieve this healthy interaction without it becoming a charm offensive?</li> <li>A. I think you do it in the way that for the reasons I've outlined, why you engage with the media. I think you do it by being honest, by being as open as you can.</li> </ul>
meet three times a week Monday morning, Wednesday morning and Friday morning to consider the issues of the day, and the management board itself would consist of the most senior personnel in the organisation, obviously chaired by myself when I was present, the Deputy Commissioner, four assistant commissioners, I think it was, by recollection, and some civilian personnel of equal, if you will, import to the  bad guidelines about how we should have a relationship with the media, and by having that dialogue, by trying to ensure that there is a context there, so when editors and journalists are reporting they can refer back to that context, and actually trying to give the message that there's 50-odd thousand people working for the Met, most of whom strive to do a very good job, so having some balance in the headlines is a fair thing to asked	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	May I just cover one introductory matter. We've heard reference to a management board, which is police in a cabinet. Can you tell us a little about that, please, how often it meets and who comprises it?  A. Of course, I can only speak for when I was Commissioner and I'm sort of the current Commissioner will have to say how often it meets now. But it used to meet once every month in formal session in formal, fully	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Some have described this as a charm offensive. I'm sure you'd use a different terminology?</li> <li>A. Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q. But how do you achieve this healthy interaction without it becoming a charm offensive?</li> <li>A. I think you do it in the way that for the reasons I've outlined, why you engage with the media. I think you do it by being honest, by being as open as you can. Actually, without wishing to sound too pompous, by</li> </ul>
morning and Friday morning to consider the issues of the day, and the management board itself would consist of the most senior personnel in the organisation, obviously chaired by myself when I was present, the Deputy Commissioner, four assistant commissioners, I think it was, by recollection, and some civilian personnel of equal, if you will, import to the live with the media, and by having that dialogue, by trying to ensure that there is a context there, so when editors and journalists are reporting they can refer back to that context, and actually trying to give the message that there's 50-odd thousand people working for the Met, some balance in the headlines is a fair thing to asked	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	May I just cover one introductory matter. We've heard reference to a management board, which is police in a cabinet. Can you tell us a little about that, please, how often it meets and who comprises it?  A. Of course, I can only speak for when I was Commissioner and I'm sort of the current Commissioner will have to say how often it meets now. But it used to meet once every month in formal session in formal, fully minuted session considering matters of policy in the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Some have described this as a charm offensive. I'm sure you'd use a different terminology?</li> <li>A. Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q. But how do you achieve this healthy interaction without it becoming a charm offensive?</li> <li>A. I think you do it in the way that for the reasons I've outlined, why you engage with the media. I think you do it by being honest, by being as open as you can. Actually, without wishing to sound too pompous, by remembering sort of known seven principles of public</li> </ul>
the day, and the management board itself would consist of the most senior personnel in the organisation, obviously chaired by myself when I was present, the Deputy Commissioner, four assistant commissioners, I think it was, by recollection, and some civilian personnel of equal, if you will, import to the  to ensure that there is a context there, so when editors and journalists are reporting they can refer back to that context, and actually trying to give the message that there's 50-odd thousand people working for the Met, most of whom strive to do a very good job, so having some balance in the headlines is a fair thing to asked	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	May I just cover one introductory matter. We've heard reference to a management board, which is police in a cabinet. Can you tell us a little about that, please, how often it meets and who comprises it?  A. Of course, I can only speak for when I was Commissioner and I'm sort of the current Commissioner will have to say how often it meets now. But it used to meet once every month in formal session in formal, fully minuted session considering matters of policy in the Metropolitan Police Service.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Some have described this as a charm offensive. I'm sure you'd use a different terminology?</li> <li>A. Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q. But how do you achieve this healthy interaction without it becoming a charm offensive?</li> <li>A. I think you do it in the way that for the reasons I've outlined, why you engage with the media. I think you do it by being honest, by being as open as you can. Actually, without wishing to sound too pompous, by remembering sort of known seven principles of public life: honesty, openness, leadership, accountability,</li> </ul>
of the most senior personnel in the organisation, obviously chaired by myself when I was present, the Deputy Commissioner, four assistant commissioners, I think it was, by recollection, and some civilian personnel of equal, if you will, import to the  and journalists are reporting they can refer back to that context, and actually trying to give the message that there's 50-odd thousand people working for the Met, work of whom strive to do a very good job, so having some balance in the headlines is a fair thing to asked	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	May I just cover one introductory matter. We've heard reference to a management board, which is police in a cabinet. Can you tell us a little about that, please, how often it meets and who comprises it?  A. Of course, I can only speak for when I was Commissioner and I'm sort of the current Commissioner will have to say how often it meets now. But it used to meet once every month in formal session in formal, fully minuted session considering matters of policy in the Metropolitan Police Service.  Outside of that, as an information body, it used to	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Some have described this as a charm offensive. I'm sure you'd use a different terminology?</li> <li>A. Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q. But how do you achieve this healthy interaction without it becoming a charm offensive?</li> <li>A. I think you do it in the way that for the reasons I've outlined, why you engage with the media. I think you do it by being honest, by being as open as you can. Actually, without wishing to sound too pompous, by remembering sort of known seven principles of public life: honesty, openness, leadership, accountability, selflessness, integrity and objectivity. They're not</li> </ul>
obviously chaired by myself when I was present, the Deputy Commissioner, four assistant commissioners, I think it was, by recollection, and some civilian personnel of equal, if you will, import to the  that context, and actually trying to give the message that there's 50-odd thousand people working for the Met, most of whom strive to do a very good job, so having some balance in the headlines is a fair thing to asked	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	May I just cover one introductory matter. We've heard reference to a management board, which is police in a cabinet. Can you tell us a little about that, please, how often it meets and who comprises it?  A. Of course, I can only speak for when I was Commissioner and I'm sort of the current Commissioner will have to say how often it meets now. But it used to meet once every month in formal session in formal, fully minuted session considering matters of policy in the Metropolitan Police Service.  Outside of that, as an information body, it used to meet three times a week Monday morning, Wednesday	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Some have described this as a charm offensive. I'm sure you'd use a different terminology?</li> <li>A. Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q. But how do you achieve this healthy interaction without it becoming a charm offensive?</li> <li>A. I think you do it in the way that for the reasons I've outlined, why you engage with the media. I think you do it by being honest, by being as open as you can. Actually, without wishing to sound too pompous, by remembering sort of known seven principles of public life: honesty, openness, leadership, accountability, selflessness, integrity and objectivity. They're not bad guidelines about how we should have a relationship</li> </ul>
Deputy Commissioner, four assistant commissioners,  I think it was, by recollection, and some civilian  personnel of equal, if you will, import to the  23 that there's 50-odd thousand people working for the Met,  most of whom strive to do a very good job, so having  some balance in the headlines is a fair thing to asked	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	May I just cover one introductory matter. We've heard reference to a management board, which is police in a cabinet. Can you tell us a little about that, please, how often it meets and who comprises it?  A. Of course, I can only speak for when I was Commissioner and I'm sort of the current Commissioner will have to say how often it meets now. But it used to meet once every month in formal session in formal, fully minuted session considering matters of policy in the Metropolitan Police Service.  Outside of that, as an information body, it used to meet three times a week Monday morning, Wednesday morning and Friday morning to consider the issues of	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Some have described this as a charm offensive. I'm sure you'd use a different terminology?</li> <li>A. Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q. But how do you achieve this healthy interaction without it becoming a charm offensive?</li> <li>A. I think you do it in the way that for the reasons I've outlined, why you engage with the media. I think you do it by being honest, by being as open as you can. Actually, without wishing to sound too pompous, by remembering sort of known seven principles of public life: honesty, openness, leadership, accountability, selflessness, integrity and objectivity. They're not bad guidelines about how we should have a relationship with the media, and by having that dialogue, by trying</li> </ul>
24 I think it was, by recollection, and some civilian 25 personnel of equal, if you will, import to the 26 most of whom strive to do a very good job, so having 27 some balance in the headlines is a fair thing to asked	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	May I just cover one introductory matter. We've heard reference to a management board, which is police in a cabinet. Can you tell us a little about that, please, how often it meets and who comprises it?  A. Of course, I can only speak for when I was Commissioner and I'm sort of the current Commissioner will have to say how often it meets now. But it used to meet once every month in formal session in formal, fully minuted session considering matters of policy in the Metropolitan Police Service.  Outside of that, as an information body, it used to meet three times a week Monday morning, Wednesday morning and Friday morning to consider the issues of the day, and the management board itself would consist	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Some have described this as a charm offensive. I'm sure you'd use a different terminology?</li> <li>A. Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q. But how do you achieve this healthy interaction without it becoming a charm offensive?</li> <li>A. I think you do it in the way that for the reasons I've outlined, why you engage with the media. I think you do it by being honest, by being as open as you can. Actually, without wishing to sound too pompous, by remembering sort of known seven principles of public life: honesty, openness, leadership, accountability, selflessness, integrity and objectivity. They're not bad guidelines about how we should have a relationship with the media, and by having that dialogue, by trying to ensure that there is a context there, so when editors</li> </ul>
personnel of equal, if you will, import to the 25 some balance in the headlines is a fair thing to asked	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	May I just cover one introductory matter. We've heard reference to a management board, which is police in a cabinet. Can you tell us a little about that, please, how often it meets and who comprises it?  A. Of course, I can only speak for when I was Commissioner and I'm sort of the current Commissioner will have to say how often it meets now. But it used to meet once every month in formal session in formal, fully minuted session considering matters of policy in the Metropolitan Police Service.  Outside of that, as an information body, it used to meet three times a week Monday morning, Wednesday morning and Friday morning to consider the issues of the day, and the management board itself would consist of the most senior personnel in the organisation,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Some have described this as a charm offensive. I'm sure you'd use a different terminology?</li> <li>A. Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q. But how do you achieve this healthy interaction without it becoming a charm offensive?</li> <li>A. I think you do it in the way that for the reasons I've outlined, why you engage with the media. I think you do it by being honest, by being as open as you can. Actually, without wishing to sound too pompous, by remembering sort of known seven principles of public life: honesty, openness, leadership, accountability, selflessness, integrity and objectivity. They're not bad guidelines about how we should have a relationship with the media, and by having that dialogue, by trying to ensure that there is a context there, so when editors and journalists are reporting they can refer back to</li> </ul>
	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	May I just cover one introductory matter. We've heard reference to a management board, which is police in a cabinet. Can you tell us a little about that, please, how often it meets and who comprises it?  A. Of course, I can only speak for when I was Commissioner and I'm sort of the current Commissioner will have to say how often it meets now. But it used to meet once every month in formal session in formal, fully minuted session considering matters of policy in the Metropolitan Police Service.  Outside of that, as an information body, it used to meet three times a week Monday morning, Wednesday morning and Friday morning to consider the issues of the day, and the management board itself would consist of the most senior personnel in the organisation, obviously chaired by myself when I was present, the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Some have described this as a charm offensive. I'm sure you'd use a different terminology?</li> <li>A. Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q. But how do you achieve this healthy interaction without it becoming a charm offensive?</li> <li>A. I think you do it in the way that for the reasons I've outlined, why you engage with the media. I think you do it by being honest, by being as open as you can. Actually, without wishing to sound too pompous, by remembering sort of known seven principles of public life: honesty, openness, leadership, accountability, selflessness, integrity and objectivity. They're not bad guidelines about how we should have a relationship with the media, and by having that dialogue, by trying to ensure that there is a context there, so when editors and journalists are reporting they can refer back to that context, and actually trying to give the message</li> </ul>
Page 6 Page 8	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	May I just cover one introductory matter. We've heard reference to a management board, which is police in a cabinet. Can you tell us a little about that, please, how often it meets and who comprises it?  A. Of course, I can only speak for when I was Commissioner and I'm sort of the current Commissioner will have to say how often it meets now. But it used to meet once every month in formal session in formal, fully minuted session considering matters of policy in the Metropolitan Police Service.  Outside of that, as an information body, it used to meet three times a week Monday morning, Wednesday morning and Friday morning to consider the issues of the day, and the management board itself would consist of the most senior personnel in the organisation, obviously chaired by myself when I was present, the Deputy Commissioner, four assistant commissioners,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Some have described this as a charm offensive. I'm sure you'd use a different terminology?</li> <li>A. Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q. But how do you achieve this healthy interaction without it becoming a charm offensive?</li> <li>A. I think you do it in the way that for the reasons I've outlined, why you engage with the media. I think you do it by being honest, by being as open as you can. Actually, without wishing to sound too pompous, by remembering sort of known seven principles of public life: honesty, openness, leadership, accountability, selflessness, integrity and objectivity. They're not bad guidelines about how we should have a relationship with the media, and by having that dialogue, by trying to ensure that there is a context there, so when editors and journalists are reporting they can refer back to that context, and actually trying to give the message that there's 50-odd thousand people working for the Met,</li> </ul>
	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	May I just cover one introductory matter. We've heard reference to a management board, which is police in a cabinet. Can you tell us a little about that, please, how often it meets and who comprises it?  A. Of course, I can only speak for when I was Commissioner and I'm sort of the current Commissioner will have to say how often it meets now. But it used to meet once every month in formal session in formal, fully minuted session considering matters of policy in the Metropolitan Police Service.  Outside of that, as an information body, it used to meet three times a week Monday morning, Wednesday morning and Friday morning to consider the issues of the day, and the management board itself would consist of the most senior personnel in the organisation, obviously chaired by myself when I was present, the Deputy Commissioner, four assistant commissioners, I think it was, by recollection, and some civilian personnel of equal, if you will, import to the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Some have described this as a charm offensive. I'm sure you'd use a different terminology?</li> <li>A. Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q. But how do you achieve this healthy interaction without it becoming a charm offensive?</li> <li>A. I think you do it in the way that for the reasons I've outlined, why you engage with the media. I think you do it by being honest, by being as open as you can. Actually, without wishing to sound too pompous, by remembering sort of known seven principles of public life: honesty, openness, leadership, accountability, selflessness, integrity and objectivity. They're not bad guidelines about how we should have a relationship with the media, and by having that dialogue, by trying to ensure that there is a context there, so when editors and journalists are reporting they can refer back to that context, and actually trying to give the message that there's 50-odd thousand people working for the Met, most of whom strive to do a very good job, so having some balance in the headlines is a fair thing to asked</li> </ul>

6

9

14

1 **for.** 

- 2 Q. Thank you. At paragraph 13 of your statement, you
- 3 explain that it's inevitable that the relationship of
- 4 the MPS with the media is different from that of
- 5 provincial police forces, hugely important as their work
- 6 is. Obviously you have experience of being
- 7 chief constable of an important provincial police force.
- 8 What, in a nutshell, are the differences, apart from
- 9 perhaps the obvious ones?
- $10\,$   $\,$  A. Well, Mr Jay, it's certainly not to diminish the role or
- 11 nature of being sort of -- a provincial police force and
- 12 chief constable are hugely important, but I think it is
- widely recognised that the Commissioner of the Met is
- 14 not only sort of occupying the most senior policing
- position in the land; you're also occupying an office
- that has a resonance with world policing and one of the
- most challenging, and the demands on the Commissioner
- for interviews, for media, for answers to many, many
- 10 Interviews, for media, for answers to many, many
- 19 things, are just of a scale that in a provincial force
- one wouldn't imagine or experience.
- 21 Q. Paragraph 16 of your statement, which, as it were, is
- 22 pregnant with hidden meaning, and I'm going to ask you
- 23 to develop it. You say:
- "It was also my view, upon taking up my post as
- deputy in 2005 and subsequently, that some the contact
  - Page 9

- individuals in a public forum, but are you referring
- 2 exclusively here to the problems of leaks and gossip or
- 3 are you also intending to refer to overly close business
- 4 or social contact? For example, meals in the evening.
- 5 A. No, that wasn't my intention when I wrote my statement.
  - My intention was to refer to exactly what I said, the
- 7 gossips and the leaking.
- 8 Q. It follows then that the problems you're referring to,
  - "closer than I considered necessary", the last five or
- six words of paragraph 16, are the problems which
- 11 inevitably ensue from gossiping and leaking and no other
- 12 problems; is that right?
- 13 A. When I wrote that paragraph, that's what I was alluding
  - to.
- 15 Q. How do you know that there was excessive gossipping and
- 16 leaking
- 17 A. Well, again, on my own personal analysis as Deputy
- 18 Commissioner, it seemed to me that there were stories in
- 19 the -- within the media about conversations that took
- 20 place in private at management board that I can't
- 21 imagine how they got there in any other way.
- 22 Q. Thank you. So your evidence is although you can't
- 23 necessarily identify who it was who perpetrated the
- leak, you're satisfied that there was a leak from the
- very nature of the information which entered the public
  - Page 11

- 1 between the written media in particular and a small
- 2 number of senior colleagues was closer than I considered
- 3 necessary."
- 4 Do you have that paragraph? Now, first of all, can
- 5 I ask you: are you referring to any particular sections
- 6 of the written media?
- 7 A. No, I'm not.
- 8 Q. Thank you. Secondly, are you prepared to identify the
- 9 senior colleagues you refer to there?
- 10 A. Mr Jay, I would prefer not to, because I don't have the
- evidence here today to sort of prove my suspicions, but
- 12 what I will say -- and I think you could -- if I might
- 13 suggest, you could read paragraph 16 almost along with
- paragraph 23 of my statement. I'm referring to what
- 15 I consider to be a very small number of the management
- board -- and if you remember, I've just gone through
- 17 what the management board consisted of -- a very small
- 18 number who, on occasions, either gossipped or leaked
- 19 about stories from within the Met and from within the
- 20 management board that was deeply unhelpful and actually
- 21 added to a continuing dialogue of disharmony and almost
- 22 dysfunctionality within the Met at the most senior
- 23 levels. That was hugely distracting and, in my opinion,
- 24 unprofessional.
- 25 Q. I can understand why you don't wish to identify

Page 10

- 1 domain?
- 2 A. I'm satisfied, Mr Jay, that there was a little too much
- 3 gossipping about things that ought to be kept
- 4 confidential.
- 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, it must be rather galling to see
- 6 private conversations in management board then
- 7 replicated in the newspapers the next day.
- 8 A. I think "galling" covers it, sir.
- 9 MR JAY: And because of the nature of the conversations and
- their privacy and confidentiality, it would not be in
- the public interest that these matters enter the public
- domain, particularly in this way; is that the point
- 13 you're making?
- 14 A. Well, it's not a question of trying to be overly
- 15 secretive or saying that these matters were always
- 16 highly sensitive and secret matters. But if you're
- 17 trying to run a management board with people making
- 18 contributions and having an open, frank discussion where
- 19 you are trying to engender a team who are willing to
- 20 disagree with each other in trying to get to the best
- outcome, to have that reported as "management board at
- 22 war" is deeply unhelpful in trying to creating that
- 23 effective team.
- 24 Q. Paragraph 17, Sir Paul. You explain, about six lines
- down, that when you joined the MPS as Deputy

9

14

Commissioner:

1

9

14

16

17

18

19

20

21

3

4

9

13

20

21

24

25

2 "... I moved to have a representative from the DPA

3 present during engagements with the media."

4 Are you intending to refer there to all engagements 5 with the media?

6 A. I think we have to be realistic about it, a little grown

7 up. I'm referring to -- as a starting point, as

8 a principle, I thought it would be very helpful if

matters came through the DPA generally, and if the DPA

10 were present. In that way, it might discourage the

11 gossiping and what might be described on occasions as

12 being a little bit too loose-lipped. But I do accept

13 there will be occasions where people bump into the

media, where one is attending Parliament, et cetera,

15 where you're suddenly confronted by the media and short

of saying, "No response", then you will end up in some

sort of engagement, some sort of dialogue.

So I think it's a matter of judgment and balance, but generally speaking I thought it was a useful thing to do and I have to say I don't claim all the credit for

that. I think that would have been supported and indeed

22 encouraged by the then Commissioner Lord Blair.

23 Q. Was the purpose of having a member of the DPA present so 24 that there would be the chance for a note to be taken or

25 was it to signal that someone else was there and

Page 13

1 approach that reminds people that they should be

2 behaving professionally. And the vast majority did. It

was just a small minority, in my view.

4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The truth is, isn't it, that if you

5 try and conduct a leak inquiry, you're almost doomed to

6 fail, aren't you? Trying to find out who leaked what to

7 whom is an extremely difficult task.

8 A. I think that's absolutely true, sir. Whilst it's

important, on occasions, to mount a leak Inquiry, I have

10 to be honest: on many occasions when we did it, you do

11 so with a heavy heart because it's going to be so

12 difficult to come to a successful outcome.

13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And frequently, it doesn't come to

a successful outcome, which actually then has

15 a potentially adverse effect of demonstrating the

16 shallowness of the ability to control really what's

17 happening, because if you can't get to who did it, then

18 you don't discourage it from happening in the future.

19 A. I think that's potentially correct, sir, but on -- the

20 obverse of that is sometimes one would have a leak

21 inquiry even though it might come to nothing -- and you

22 have to be very careful with the use of public

23 resources -- to remind people of the leadership

24 determination to do whatever it can to enforce good

25 professional standards of probity.

Page 15

1 therefore the interaction was semi-formal? What was the

2 purpose of having a member of --

A. The purpose wasn't to make a note at the time, but the purpose was the fact that if the DPA were there, on the

5 rare occasion that anybody wanted to behave in less than

6 a professional manner, then they may be discouraged.

7 Q. Thank you. I think you pick up this point in the last

8 sentence of paragraph 23, our page 5722. It would also

tend to reduce the risk of leak of gossip; is that

10 right?

11 A. I think that would be a very proper aspiration.

12 Q. Although what it logically couldn't do is prevent the

determined individual getting on the phone to a member

14 of the press for his or her personal reasons, leaking

15 and that finding its way into the newspaper the

16 following day. That might always happen.

17 A. I think there is very little one can do in terms of

18 normal rules and governance to stop people behaving 19 badly or corruptly. To deal with that, I think you have

to do many other things, including right lines and

various ways of investigating and looking in

22 intelligence.

23 So I don't think there's a great deal you can do if

people are determined to behave unprofessionally. What

you can do is put in place a sensible system and

Page 14

LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But --1

2 A. And sometimes the inquiry itself might serve to remind

3 other people who might wish to behave in that way.

4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I understand the value of that,

5 but ultimately it's a cultural thing, isn't it?

6 A. I think a lot of things, if I might say so, that this

7 Inquiry is looking at are issues of culture, values and

8 standards.

9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes.

10 MR JAY: Paragraph 25, Sir Paul, our page 5723. You say

11 it's your belief that on occasions there was a danger of

12 the organisation, including senior officers, becoming

13 too obsessed with newspaper headlines. Most of this

14 will be self-evident, but what are the dangers of that?

15 A. I think my answer ought to start off by saying:

16 I include myself in that. It is very difficult, if you

17 are the subject of unfair reporting -- which many of

18 public officials are, and I don't want to sit here and

19 complain too much about that. That's just the nature of

20 life, I'm afraid. It's very difficult to be very

21 detached about it, so therefore one can tend to become

22 obsessed by the headlines which are here today and gone

23 tomorrow, instead of actually looking at what the really

24 important issue is, and that's how we communicate with 25

our staff and how we try to ensure that if the headlines

3

- 1 are unfair, how do we get a different picture of the 2 organisation that is a fair reflection of the work we
- 3 do?
- 4 Q. Thank you. At paragraph 26, you say you believe "the
- 5 occurrence of leaks from senior officers substantially
- 6 reduced during the period of my commissionership".
- 7 How do you know that, Sir Paul?
- 8 A. Well, I know it because there were less newspaper 9 stories about dysfunctionality in the Met and
- 10 dysfunctionality at senior level. I think I would have
- 11 to add -- firstly, I think I mention it in the following
- 12 paragraph -- I don't claim to be the most wonderful
- 13 Commissioner ever that managed to do things that other
- 14 people didn't achieve. I think I was extraordinarily
- 15 lucky with the people I had on my team, who were hugely
- 16 professional and were not tempted to behave in that way.
- 17 So I was a very fortunate man in that respect.
- 18 But I would just go on to say that -- how do I know?
- 19 There were less stories of dysfunctionality, less
- 20 stories of trouble at the top, and actually, when
- 21 I spoke to junior officer, which I regularly did, one of
- 22 the most consistent complaints and questions were broke
- 23 into two: one, can you do more to manage the media?
- 24 I actually don't think there is such a thing as managing
- 25 the media and the suggestion would be improper, but if
  - Page 17

- investigation or something that is very police specific,
- 2 it must have come from the police, and if it's the Met,
  - it must have come from the Met. Very often that
- 4 information will be in the hands of many other people.
- 5 It might be in the hands of the governance authority,
- 6 the Metropolitan Police Authority. It might be in the
- 7 hands of the CPS, the Independent Police Complaints
- 8 Commission -- many people.
- 9 So there's the potential of leaks from elsewhere,
- 10 and also it did seem to us on occasions that where the 11
- description was "police source", it seemed more likely 12 to have come from elsewhere, and there did seem to be
- 13
- a great deal more gossiping -- and I understand why --
- 14 in London than anywhere else I had worked. This was the
- 15 centre of power, this was where the national media was,
- 16 there was much more interest, the place was much more
- 17 political -- so therefore there was a great deal more
- 18 conversations going on about policing in London outside
- 19 policing than I ever experienced in any other force.
- 20 Q. Personal contact with the media, you explain in 21 paragraph 28, our page 5724, took the form of meetings,
- 22 functions, attendances at events run by various
- 23 organisations such as the CRA:
- 24 "Additionally, on occasions, there would be meetings
  - with editors, drink receptions or meetings over lunch or

Page 19

- you take the general complaint from junior staff who 1
- 2 felt headlines were unfair. But secondly, they deplored
- 3 it when the story was about senior officers at war,
- 4 albeit it might only be a tiny few who were behaving
- 5 badly. They deplored it -- they objected to it because
- 6 it was a story about the people who led as opposed to
- 7 the job that they did rather splendidly on occasions --
- 8 on many occasions.
- 9 Q. I suppose it might be said that one possible explanation
- 10 for there being fewer stories about dysfunctionality at
- 11 the top was that there was simply less dysfunctionality
  - at the top. Is that plausible?
- 13 A. I think I went part way by saying that I think I was 14 pretty blessed with my senior team, and I think that
- 15 helped.

12

- 16 Q. When you refer in paragraph 26 to leaking by people
- 17 associated with the police but from outside the MPS,
- 18 often referred to in the press as a police force(sic),
- 19 for the avoidance of doubt, what sort of person are you
- 20 referring to there?
- 21 A. Sorry, I might have misheard but I think it's a "police 22 source" often referred to. I thought I heard you say
- 23 "police force".
- 24 Of course, the assumption very often is if a piece
- 25 of information leaks into the media about an

Page 18

25

1

9

13

- 2 And you provide a list which you say is not
- 3 comprehensive. Is it your perception that you didn't
- 4 favour any particular section of the media? You pick
- 5 this up in paragraph 33 where you give some general
- 6 statistics.
- 7 A. That is my belief. I would be advised as to what media
- 8 interviews I should do, what meetings I should go to, in
  - terms of achieving the objectives I outlined earlier in
- 10 my statement for the purposes of dealing with the media,
- 11 but certainly the feedback I received, both personally
- 12 from journalists and also from my head of the -- head of
  - DPA, Mr Fedorcio, was that many, if not most,
- 14 journalists complained that it was other journalists
- 15 that were getting the scoop. It seemed that most people
- 16 felt that there was a sort of -- they didn't get their
- 17 fair share.
- 18 One hesitates to say this, but the fact that the
- 19 complaints seemed more general seemed to me to be a more
- 20 healthy position than it was just coming from one
- 21 particular area of the media.
- 22 Q. When the complaints were from certain quarters that they
- 23 weren't getting their fair share, weren't getting their
- 24 scoop, fair share of what, Sir Paul?
- 25 A. Access. I think that's the issue, and I think if you Page 20

5 (Pages 17 to 20)

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

4

that right?

A. It would be, yes.

- 1 look at the sort of -- the whole range of my engagement
- 2 with the media. I think it will be difficult to make
- 3 that allegation in terms of the way in which I divided
- 4 my time.
- 5 Q. We can get a flavour of this by looking at your second
- 6 exhibit, which is our page 05779. Where precisely is
- 7 this compiled from? From where is this compiled?
- 8 A. I have some difficulty with that, Mr Jay, in so much --
- 9 I think it was compiled in my absence whilst I was on
- 10 sick leave from late December 2010 until April 2011, and
- 11 I think it was compiled for the purposes of addressing
- 12 the issues that were being raised by -- in many places
- 13 about this inquiry, not least the Metropolitan Police
- 14 Authority. So I think it was compiled then and I'm
- 15 guessing it was compiled from the gifts and hospitality
- 16 register, but I couldn't -- I'm guessing that's where it
- 17
- came from.
- 18 Q. It runs out at the end of 2010, which suggests it was
- 19 prepared for a purpose at the end of 2010 rather than
- 20 2011, but we'll see in a moment what was happening in
- 21 that year.

1

- 22 A. To be helpful, I think -- I'm sorry, I am guessing here,
- 23 Mr Jay, but I believe there would have been discussions
- 24 with the police authority about this matter at that
- 25 time, and it is likely and very proper that they would
  - Page 21

- 1
- 2 meetings. That may well have been the source.
- Q. If you look at 2005 when you're Deputy Commissioner, 3

have asked for information about the frequency of

- 4 there are very few interactions with the press and none,
- 5 in fact, with News International. Can you confirm that?
- 6 A. I'm very happy to, yes.
- 7 Q. Then in 2006 there's a lunch with the Times in February,
- 8 a drink with the Daily Mail in May, then a dinner with
- 9 Neil Wallis and Dick Fedorcio on 19 September 2006,
- 10 which is in the hospitality register, gifts and
- 11 hospitality register.
- 12 A. Mm-hm.
- 13 Q. Was that the first occasion you met Mr Wallis socially
- 14 or semi-socially?
- 15 A. Sorry, I think it is. I think it's -- in my statement
- 16 somewhere, it gives the precise date and I think that is
- 17 the date, but it is in my statement.
- 18 Q. And the purpose of that meeting -- I think at that point
- 19 he was deputy editor of the News of the World. The
- 20 purpose was what? Can you recall?
- 21 A. I think the same purpose as I've outlined, for the
- 22 purpose of meeting with the media earlier. If I could
- 23 go back to 2005 when you say there are relatively few.
- 24 I think we have to remember that I was this --
- 25 I hesitate to say exotic creature from the provinces
- - - Page 22

- described as:
- 2 "Informal meeting, drinks provided, deputy editor
- 3 News of the World."
  - Again, the purpose is the same, but of course by
- 5 this point you're getting to know Mr Wallis, presumably?

suddenly arrived in London who nobody really knew, and

without any Metropolitan Police background or indeed any

it was quite a novelty having a deputy commissioner

connectivity. So that might explain why I met fewer

which are relevant, one of which is a Christmas party at

15 November 2007, another dinner with Mr Wallis and

Dick Fedorcio. Presumably a similar purpose as the

dinner the previous year or 14 months previously; is

Q. Then in 2008, first entry is dinner with Neil Wallis.

This time it's Neil Wallis alone, it appears, without

A. I don't recall that. I don't recall having dinner with

Mr Wallis alone. It is possible, but I don't recall it.

Q. Then later that year -- in passing, we can see there was

in October. Evening Standard drinks reception, again

Neil Wallis and Dick Fedorcio. That one is in the

I just find it. It's 15 October 2008. This is

register. We have the relevant page of the register, if

Page 23

in October. Then on 15 October, meeting and drinks with

editors meeting with the editor of the Guardian

Mr Fedorcio. Can you help us with that?

Q. The following year there are only three interactions

the CRA, another with the Daily Mail and then,

people; I knew fewer people.

- 6 A. Yes, I think in the same way that you'll see that
- 7 several people -- other media representatives I've met
- 8 several times, that I'm getting to know them better.
- 9 Q. Obviously I can't ask you to recall what was discussed
- 10 on any particular occasion, since you're not going to
- 11 remember, but by the time you're getting to know him
- 12 better, what sort of things are discussed?
- 13 A. It would be the same area, sort of -- from
- 14 a professional perspective, it would be about the
- 15 context of policing, the way in which government policy
- 16 might affect policing, the issues around resourcing, all
- 17 the sort of things that one would wish to ensure that
- 18 when people are reporting on policing, there was at
- 19 least a context, a background, so they could judge in
- 20 a fair and balanced way. I think it was that, but there
- 21 would also be some social interaction as well, as there
- 22 would be with anybody else I would meet.
- 23 Q. Did you feel on any of these occasions -- not that
- 24 there's any impropriety in this -- that Mr Wallis was
- 25 trying to get you to say things that you might not want

1 to say?

- 2 A. Outwith Mr Wallis, I would say for every journalist I've
- 3 ever met, they would be delighted if I was indiscreet.
- 4 It was my job to ensure I wasn't.
- 5 Q. Fair enough. Seven days later there's a dinner,
- 6 22 October, with the editor of the News of the World,
- 7 Mr Myler, with Mr Fedorcio. Again, it's in the register
- 8 so it's paid for by the News of the World. That's the
- 9 first occasion you meet Mr Myler; is that right?
- 10 A. I think that was an introductory meeting with Mr Myler.
- 11 I think he was the new editor or new-ish editor at the
- 12 time. Certainly the Commissioner would generally want
- 13 to meet sort of editors.
- 14 Q. The next page, 5780. We're now into 2009, so we see
- 15 more meetings, but now you're Commissioner --
- 16 A. By this stage, sir, there's no hiding place.
- 17 Q. Indeed. 4 February, drinks with Neil Wallis and
- 18 Dick Fedorcio. In the register, that's described as
- 19 a business dinner. Just let me find the relevant entry.
- 20 Yes, business dinner. On the internal numbering it's
- 21 page 12. I'm afraid I don't have our unique reference
- 22 number. But again, you're not going to be able to
- 23 assist with what was discussed on that occasion,
- 24 presumably?
- 25 A. No.

1

#### Page 25

- Q. In order to get a fair picture of what's happening over 1
- 2 the course of this year, I can take it, I hope, quite
- 3 quickly. Drinks with editor of the Telegraph on
- 4 10 March. On 18 March, it's the Mirror Group. 24 March
- 5 is the editor-in-chief of the Daily Mail. On 20 April,
- 6 you have lunch with the editor of the Sun who was
- 7 Rebekah Wade, Dick Fedorcio. That was, according to the
- 8 register, in Wapping.
- 9 So this is all part and parcel of the same strategy
- 10 on your part, to acquaint yourself with editors in
- 11 different sections of the press; is that correct?
- 12 A. Yes, it would be. I think you missed 19 February when
- 13 I saw the editor of the Sunday Telegraph, but yes, it
- 14 would all be part & parcel of the same strategy:
- 15 appropriate engagement.
- 16 Q. Mr Witherow, Sunday Times, 28 April. Mr Myler, 14 May.
- 17 Again, I think that's in the register. Yes, described
- 18 as a business dinner.
- 19 Then there's a News Corporation reception at OXO
- 20 Tower, again in the register, 17 June. 27 June, we have
- 21 Richard Littlejohn and Stephen Wright there. That's the
- 22 Daily Mail, again in the register. Then 23 June,
- 23 Neil Wallis -- he's still the deputy editor --
- 24 Dick Fedorcio. That was, I think, at a restaurant
- 25 called Luciano's in St James' Street, according to the
  - Page 26

- 1 diary -- because we have the diary entries for 2009. Do
- 2 you recall anything about that occasion?
- 3 A. I don't specifically recall the occasion, but if it's
- 4 there in the diary and the register, then I accept that
- 5 it took place.
- 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's quite easy to understand,
- 7 Sir Paul, why, once you became Commissioner, it would be
- 8 valuable for you to meet all these very important
- 9 players merely to introduce yourself and to get them to
- understand your philosophy. Would that be a fair 10
- 11 reflection of the reason for the number of meetings
- 12 between February and May, which Mr Jay has just gone
- 13 through?

15

- 14 A. It would be, sir, but I would also have to add that
  - the -- I think I would be a little naive if I thought
- 16 that one meeting alone would suffice for my entire
- 17 commissionership. I think some reinforcement is
- 18 necessary in remeeting various people because, whilst
- 19 I might have an agenda in terms of how I saw the context
- 20 of policing, I would then be conscious that editors
- 21 would have their own views and that reengagement was
- 22 useful. But yes, the expansion of my activity with the
- 23 media was very much linked to being the new
- 24 Commissioner.
- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But do you see a risk that this may 25
  - Page 27
  - be a two-way street?
- 2 A. There is a risk of perception, sir. That I will
- 3 acknowledge. But I find it difficult to see how the
- 4 Commissioner could do his job or her job properly
- 5 without engaging pretty heavily with the media at the
- 6 right level because if the reportage of the story of the
- 7 Met continues to be unbalanced, which very often it is,
- 8 then I have a duty on behalf of the 50,000-odd people
- 9 I lead to try and continue to effect that balance to be
- 10 a fairer balance and a more accurate balance.
- 11 MR JAY: The cynical person might say it might also entail
- 12 this: that there is some sort of tacit encouragement
- 13 given to the press to keep off bad news. Would you
- 14 accept that?
- 15 A. No, I wouldn't, because I think I'd be extraordinarily 16 naive. My experience of the media is one could have
- 17
- a perfectly good and decent relationship with an editor,
- 18 but if there was bad news, there was bad news, and they 19
- would report it anyway. It wouldn't affect -- if you'd
- 20 done something wrong, if you'd got something wrong, that
- 21 same paper would report it. It would be naive to think
- 22 otherwise.
- 23 Q. Thank you. Taking the rest of the year quite shortly,
- 24 lunch with the Times, a repeat lunch with the
- 25 Sunday Times, lunch with the Independent, lunch with the Page 28

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

- Financial Times, lunch with the Mail on Sunday, lunch
- with the Guardian. By that point, 10 December 2009,
- 3 I think you'd possibly covered virtually everybody apart
- 4 from the Express and the Star, unless I've missed
- 5 someone.
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. But then there's a dinner on 10 December: Dick Fedorcio,
- 8 John Yates and Neil Wallis. By that point, he's the
- 9 ex-editor of the News of the World because I think he'd
- left in the summer. In the register, that's explained
- or described as a private dinner but "no expenses
- claimed". What does that mean, "no expenses claimed"?
- 13 A. It meant that I paid for it, I think. I do recall that.
- 14 That was at a very -- sort of pub-cum-restaurant that is
- somewhere that I frequented privately and socially, and
- 16 I think I paid for that. I'm not entirely sure there
- was a dinner, I think it might have been drinks only,
- but nevertheless it was for the same purpose. He was
- a good contact in so much as a commentator on how the
- 20 Met looked -- because the one thing that I didn't
- 21 mention when we were talking earlier about the purpose
- for engaging with the media was also to continually seek
- 23 feedback of how does the Met look. How do you see us at
- 24 this time? I think that's part and parcel of the
- 25 leadership, to ask people outside the Met, including

Page 29

14 A. I think over the months he's become an acquaintance.

there's no claim on the public purse, why is it in the

A. One may well ask that, but I think it's better to be

transparent and put as much in there as possible rather

than leave things out. These matters were left to my

private office and I think they did their level best to

manage an extraordinarily busy diary that changed on

a daily basis, to try and record things so that it would

not look like I was behaving in any way improper.

LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you're doing it privately, it

might be thought that actually what's happened is that

over the months you've become a friend of Neil Wallis.

gifts and hospitality register at all?

15 His company would have been enjoyable, like other

people, but to say I was a friend, I think that would be

17 taking it too far.

Is that fair or not fair?

I don't think we should read to much into the way in which my secretary recorded things in the diary. As

20 I say, a private appointment was more about reminding

21 her that I would not be claiming for anything, as

22 opposed to saying this was a very private and social

23 matter.

24 MR JAY: In one document I've seen -- and I can't

25 immediately bring it to hand -- you described Mr Wallis

Page 31

- 1 media and people who have long experience of the media,
- of how they view the Met so that you can reflect on it.
- 3 Q. I think at this point Mr Wallis was doing consultancy
- 4 work for the Met through his company, Shami Media; is
- 5 that right?
- 6 A. That's right.
- 7 Q. Were you asking him sort of to look inside out and give
- 8 a frank view of how the Met, in his eyes, looked to the
  - outside world? Was that the purpose of it?
- 10 A. He was another useful opportunity to do that,
- 11 absolutely.

9

- 12 Q. 8 April 2010. I shouldn't pass over 8 February. That
- was a meeting with the Telegraph, the editor. 8 April,
- private appointment, Neil Wallis and Dick Fedorcio.
- 15 That's in the diary again, "no expenses claimed". It
- was dinner at the Bbar on the Buckingham Palace Road.
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Again, "no expenses claimed" means that you paid; is
- that right?
- $20\,$   $\,$  A. I would have either paid the whole or my share for
- 21 a drink. I was always uncomfortable with the idea --
- $22 \qquad \hbox{not exclusively, but with the idea of billing the public} \\$
- 23 purse for alcohol. So more often than not, I would pay
- if it wasn't being a gift and hospitality.
- 25 Q. It might be said if it's a private appointment and

Page 30

- 1 at the time as a "light friend". Do you recall saying
- 2 that

7

- 3 A. I can't remember if I say "light friend" or a "light
- 4 acquaintance". I think I generally used the word
- 5 "acquaintance" and I think that covers it.
- 6 Q. The rest of 2010, lunches with the editor of the Sunday
  - Telegraph, a lunch with Rebekah Brooks, who is now chief
- 8 executive of News International, drink with the
- 9 Daily Mail, lunch with the editor-in-chief of the
- Daily Mail, dinner with the Mirror -- this is
- in November -- and on 23 November, drinks with Dominic
- Mohan, the Sun -- he'd become the editor by then -- and
- 13 Dick Fedorcio. That was at the American bar of the
- Savoy and is recorded in the gifts and hospitality
- 15 register.
- In 2011, which isn't in this document but we do
- 17 have, of course, the register, what is fully recorded --
- we may come to this -- 4 March 2011:
- 19 "Provision of accommodation and food at Champneys
- 20 Medical over five-week period in support of
- 21 post-operative rehabilitation ..."
- 22 And then in brackets it says:
  - "... (provided by a friend through Sir Paul's family
- and not in connection with the office of Commissioner)."
- 25 And the person concerned, Stephen Purdue, is noted

Page 32

23

1 in the register. So that was included, presumably, at 1 but we're looking at April onwards. 2 2 your insistence, Sir Paul; is that right? A. I wouldn't have wanted to do anything to compromise 3 3 A. It was indeed, Mr Jay. Weeting by a significant change in behaviour that 4 Q. The only other relevant --4 allowed somebody who may become a suspect to suddenly 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We ought to just make it clear that 5 see that and start making preparations, but I think it 6 you wanted to correct -- and you wrote to the Inquiry to 6 is fair to say that I think it would have been rather 7 7 correct -- the words in parentheses in paragraph 45 of clumsy to meet with Mr Wallis after his name entered 8 your statement, and you picked up the error, because 8 into my consciousness around these matters. I think 9 9 that would have been a little clumsy, so I would have I picked it up with one of the witnesses --10 10 A. I'm sorry. tried to avoid that. 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: -- that he's not in fact your 11 If I could, Mr Jay -- and I sort of haven't tried to 12 12 daughter's father-in-law, but a friend through your do this before, but in so much as you've gone through my 13 13 family. diary in some detail there and obviously, for natural 14 14 A. Yes. He's a close friend of my daughter's father-in-law reasons, contacts with Mr Wallis, it is worth, I think, 15 and business acquaintance. 15 sort of doing the summary. I met Mr Wallis, I think, on 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Close friend of your daughter's 16 the records that you put together, once in 2008, three 17 17 father-in-law. Right. You corrected that obviously times in 2009 and twice in 2010, according to the 18 when I asked somebody about it during the course of last 18 records. 19 19 week. Q. At no stage, for whatever reason, did you have any 20 A. Yes. 20 lunches or dinners with Mr Desmond's titles, the 21 21 MR JAY: Until 2011, in the gifts and hospitality register, Northern & Shell titles, the Express and the Star. Is 22 there are no recorded entries in relation to 22 that through oversight, through accident? Can you help 23 News International. There are a couple of dinners with 23 us on that? 24 24 Murdoch MacLennan of the Telegraph and informal meeting A. It's certainly not through any design. I would be --25 with the Daily Mail, but that's it. 25 I would certainly be guided by the head of TPA, Page 33 Page 35 A. Mm-hm. 1 Mr Fedorcio, and my Chief of Staff as to who I should Q. Has this anything to do with the fact that 2 2 meet and when I should meet them. I can't think why we 3 Operation Weeting started in January 2011 or not? 3 didn't meet with the editor of the Daily Express but 4 A. No, I was absent from work through sort of injury and 4 it's not something that I would go through and monitor 5 illness between mid-December 2010 and returned sometime 5 and audit. But it does seem to me, when I look at it, 6 6 in the April -- I can't precisely remember the date -it was generally a broad spread, but it does seem to me 7 sometime in the April of 2011. 7 they're absent. 8 Q. I think it was fairly early in April. When you 8 I did know the crime reporter from the Daily Express 9 returned, did you take, as it were, a policy decision 9 and met him quite a number of times, but he was quite 10 not to involve yourself at all with News International 10 a senior member of the Crime Reporters Association. 11 owing to the existence of Operation Weeting? 11 Q. Yes. Looking back at your statement, paragraph 38, you 12 A. No, it wasn't -- I wouldn't have refused to engage with 12 say: 13 anybody from News International, but I do think that 13 "Clearly the opportunity to garner information on 14 14 stories not in the possession of media rivals would once -- Weeting was now mounted. I was briefed on it 15 15 briefly when I returned and realised that this was of provide additional motivation for the press. It was not 16 16 a different order than we'd, for whatever reason, uncommon, either during meetings with senior media 17 realised before. I'd have been much more circumspect in 17 figures or indeed during the monthly Commissioner's CRA 18 meeting with News International, yes. 18 briefings at New Scotland Yard, for me to be asked for 19 Q. Had it been suggested to you -- and it's clear that this 19 confidential or sensitive operational information 20 didn't happen -- that meeting with Mr Wallis, for 20 regarding major criminal investigations." 21 example -- I choose him only because there were private 21 And you say you never disclosed such information. 22 22 appointments with him in 2009 and 2010 -- would you have But apart from these obvious things that the press 23 23 thought it inappropriate to have met with Mr Wallis were hoping to get out of you and which you quite 24 after January 2011? I know that you, as it were, 24 properly say you were never going to give them, what 25 25 couldn't between January and April for health reasons, else do you think they were trying to get out of you? Page 34 Page 36

- 1 A. Again, if I -- to be precise, I don't say I never gave 2 them -- I say I never gave them sensitive information 3 improperly. There would be occasions where you would 4 share sensitive information with media. 5 But what else do I think they wanted to get out of 6 me? I think, again, I outlined it in my statement. 7 They would -- I think at the senior levels they were 8 genuinely interested in knowing what was the most senior 9 policeman officer in the country's views on issues 10 around counter-terrorism, on public order, on the 11 context of where policing was going, on policy around 12 these matters. I think there's a genuine interest in 13 that. Many of these meetings that are listed in the 14 list you've just gone through were actually quite 15 challenging meetings. Quite challenging where --16 challenging on both sides, where I was challenging their 17 assumptions about life and they certainly challenged my 18 assumptions about life, and difficult though they often 19 were, you always went away better informed to make 20 further judgments. 21 I recall one particularly challenging meeting --22 I think it's the last meeting I did, I think it was with
- 1 doing some small contractual work for us at the time.
- 2 He also knew Mr Coulson and this was an opportunity to
- 3 meet two figures who were advising at the height of
- 4 government so that we could ensure that they understood
- 5 how we saw policing and we could understand how they saw
- 6 policing and in particular saw the Met.
- 7 Q. Was this the best way to enable you to get to know
- 8 Mr Coulson and his assistant, in your view?
- 9 A. I think it was a good way.
- 10 Q. Someone might say: why not just invite them to a meeting
- 11 in your office, give them a cup of coffee and leave it
- 12 at that? Why does there have to be a dinner to
- 13 facilitate the getting to know one another better?
- A. I think very often it works better for people's diaries 14
- 15 if you invite them for a cup of coffee in your office
- 16 during the day. People are extraordinarily busy. But
- 17 it was about trying to get underneath the headlines, get
- underneath what was the obvious, to try and get to the 18
- 19 heart of what were their concerns about policing. How
- 20 were they going to advise in terms of matters of policy?
- 21 And we very much wanted to get a message across to them
- 22 how we saw the future of policing, what were the
- 23 challenges and difficulties, so that they were better
- 24 informed, from our perspective, when they were giving
- 25 advice, and I think it was one way and a useful way of Page 39

## benefit both ways.

2 Q. Paragraph 41, please, our page 5729. I've been asked to

the Independent -- which was two hours of a very

challenging exchange of views, but one of the best

meetings I've ever had. So I think there was real

Page 37

- 3 put this to you. You refer to one occasion where you
  - recall going for a drink with a politician after an
- 5 organised event:

23

24

25

1

4

- 6 "I believe we were accompanied by two journalists."
- 7 I've been asked to put to you: do you recall from
- 8 where those two journalists came? Which --
- 9 A. I do. One was a -- I think he was a Times journalist, 10 and the other one, I think, again from recollection, was
- the editor of the Police Review. 11
- 12 Q. Thank you.
- 13 A. And again, if I might add, I think the reason they
- 14 accompanied -- we were all in discussion at the event
- 15 and we went on for a drink afterwards and I think the 16 politician was a shadow minister.
- 17 Q. In paragraph 43, you referred to a dinner hosted at New
- 18 Scotland Yard after Mr Coulson had been appointed head
- 19 of communications at Number 10, so this would have been
- 20 after May 2010. You say:
- 21 "Neil Wallis also attended this function."
- 22 Again I've been asked to put to you whether other
- 23 News International journalists attended that function?
- 24 A. No, not from recollection. I think Neil Wallis attended
- 25 because -- I think it's a matter of record that he was
  - Page 38

- 1 doing it. It was done infrequently, as you'll see from
- 2
- 3 Q. Fair enough. The stay at Champneys, which starts at
- 4 5731. You made the correction to paragraph 45. A lot
- 5 of this has already been covered in your resignation
- 6 statement and the evidence you gave to the Select
- 7 Committee on 19 July of last year, but in your own
- 8 words, please, can you give us the gist of paragraphs 45
- 9 to 51, Sir Paul?
- 10 A. Well, I don't want to leave any -- there were very
- 11 considered words, so I don't really want to miss
- 12 anything out, but I was made the offer, through a close
- 13 friend of my daughter's father-in-law, somebody I knew,
- 14 to assist. He'd heard about my illness and he wanted to
- 15 assist. I have to say I was initially reluctant to
- 16 accept it because I think one is generally reluctant
- 17 very often to accept a very kind offer, but it's also
- 18 the case that I was advised medically that I wasn't fit
- 19
- at that time to attend any other rehabilitative
- 20 facility. I was still in a wheelchair and still on
- 21 significant medication, and this possibly represented my
- 22 best chance of getting back to work as early as
- 23 possible. That's the reason I did it.
- 24 This person had -- and this organisation had no 25 connection, as far as I was aware, with the Met, no

- Day 45 AM Leveson Inquiry 1 contractual connection, and I did think -- I felt under 1 accident, that my resilience at that time was not what 2 2 it once was and I did feel that there was a danger that significant pressure to get back to work. I think in 3 3 total I was off for the best part of four months. I might not be responding to these pressures as I once 4 4 might have done and in that case I couldn't possibly I felt under significant personal pressure to return to 5 work as soon as possible, and my very clear view was: if 5 take the risk of the Met, when the Met was going into 6 I didn't get back within that time, then I wouldn't go 6 such an important year of the Olympics. I didn't think 7 7 I had any other alternative, out of a sense of duty and back at all, because I do not think you can leave an 8 8 honour, other than to step down. You are right; I don't organisation like the Met, as good as your deputy is --9 9 think anybody I spoke to agreed with me but that doesn't and I think he did a fabulous job in my absence, but 10 10 I do not think the leader of the Met can be absent for matter. It was my decision. 11 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The story had become about you. That any longer than that and already there was reporting in 12 12 the media about the absence of the Commissioner and the was the point? 13 effect it was having on the Met. 13 A. The story had become about me, sir. I think in 14 14 I felt I had to get back quickly. If I didn't, 15 I wasn't going to get back at all and I desperately 15 16 wanted to come back. 16 17 17 Q. You make it clear in paragraph 45 that the gesture by 18 Mr Purdue, the owner, covered accommodation and some 18 19 19 meals, with all treatments and facilities paid for 20 separately. The MPS paid for physiotherapy and you paid 20 21 21 for some other therapies. 22 A. That's correct. I think I paid for various other 22 23 23 therapies, including cryotherapy. 24 24 Q. For the avoidance of doubt, as you made clear in paragraph 51, Mr Wallis had nothing to do with these 25 25 Page 41 1 arrangements? 1 2 2 A. To my knowledge, he had nothing to do with these 3 3 arrangements and certainly that was the view of 4 4 Mr Purdue. 5 Q. The connection between Mr Wallis and Champneys, you were 5 6 first made aware of that on 16 July 2011. It's that 6 7 which precipitated your resignation? 7 8 A. That's correct. I think in the Home Affairs Select 8 9 Committee I described it as damnably unlucky. 9 10 10 Q. Quite a lot of people tried to persuade you not to 11 11
  - resign, and that's a matter of record, as it were. I mean, in your own words, why did you resign? A. Well, I won't repeat my resignation statement, it's there on record and lengthy, but I've always held a view -- and the view was very much influenced by my experience as Deputy Commissioner -- that if the story becomes about the leader as opposed to what we do, then that is a bad place to be. For whatever reason, that's where I seemed to be. I've outlined all of this in that resignation statement but I also have to say -- not something I did want to talk about at the time of my resignation statement because one doesn't one to have a national discussion about your health, but there is no doubt that because of a combination of ill health, surgery and

different circumstances, had I not had the health issue, without wishing to overplay it, I might have come to a different conclusion, but it was clear to me that my reaction to the pressures was not in the same way I'd reacted to many pressures in the past and I didn't think I had any alternative out of all sense of honour. MR JAY: The next section of your statement deals with relations with politicians, and you draw the distinction between the right and duty of politicians to establish an over-arching policy framework for policemen and then the right and duty, I suppose, of the police to execute that policy and, as it were, have ownership over all Page 43 operational issues. The simple question is this: in your opinion, did politicians ever try to cross over that line and influence your execution of operational matters, as it were? A. I think again if I might, for the sake of accuracy, my view is that politicians have a greater role than just policy. Politicians are part of the governance process, which goes beyond policy. It's about holding us to account, ensuring you're using public monies to good effect. It's about sitting with us and informing our priorities. So I think they will have a much wider role than just mere policy. But you are right; I do think -- I'm a firm advocate of operational independence and I think that was for me as a Commissioner and my officers to decide how we

effected that, albeit we should constantly reflect on

our governance structures, which for me was the

Metropolitan Police Authority and, of course, the

But going back to your question, did politicians

Q. I think implicit in that answer, you would wish to make

it clear that you never succumbed to that influence; is

Page 44

throughout my career try and influence me to do other

national politicians.

things? Absolutely. Yes.

the advice, the guidance and the urging that we get from

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 that right? 1 behaviour by anybody on that team. 2 2 And certainly Mr Quick supplied me with information A. I think I would describe -- I was the grateful receiver 3 3 of much advice, including from politicians, but it was that concurred with our own view that many of the things 4 important for me to make my independent operational mind 4 that were appearing in the public domain could and were 5 up. That doesn't mean to say on occasions I agreed with 5 very much better explained by the disclosure strategy of 6 the politicians and we could do something different. 6 when we're arresting people, of interviewing people and 7 7 You should listen. the like. 8 Q. Thank you. Leaks and disciplinary issues, the next 8 So therefore I got a very positive endorsement 9 section, paragraph 47 and following, 5736. You have in 9 around that team and the leader of that, who was 10 part covered this already. You give some statistics in 10 Mr Yates, and a very strong endorsement around Mr Yates 11 11 paragraph 61 where you say that: himself. I don't know whether we implemented 12 "16 police officers and police staff have been 12 recommendation 12 or not, but if we didn't, sort of 13 13 prosecuted for misusing police information over the past there were -- it's a bit like the previous review that 14 14 decade, of whom 11 were found or pleaded guilty." had been done of the operation for security purposes by 15 So this is not just limited to leaks; it's covering 15 the Met itself. Most of those recommendations were 16 all aspects of misusing police information. Is that 16 implemented but not all. That was the nature of --17 17 that's just the nature of business. correct? 18 A. I think that's correct. I have to say that where I've 18 But from my point of view, there was no particular 19 given evidence about numbers, I've been reliant heavily 19 reason not to implement recommendation 12; it was just 20 upon the MPS providing me with those numbers. 20 the recommendations represented a very much defensive 21 21 Q. Yes. 29 police officers and police staff have been strategy and therefore you would respond and look at it 22 dismissed or asked to resign and 208 disciplined for 22 proportionately as to whether it was necessary or not, 23 misusing police information over the past decade, so the 23 I guess. 24 point is the same: that's the information you've been 24 Q. Mr Quick's evidence in paragraph 22 of his statement is 25 25 provided with. That would include leaks but not be that he raised the issue with you and you made it clear Page 45 Page 47 1 limited to leaks: is that correct? 1 that you did not require him to implement 2 2 A. I understand so, yes. recommendation 12. Might that be right? 3 3 Q. I've been asked to raise with you a specific point which A. I don't recommend -- I don't recommend (sic) that 4 arises out of Mr Quick's statement and the 4 specific conversation, but I know I had a number of 5 recommendation he made in relation to Mr Yates. This is 5 conversations with Mr Quick. He made a number of 6 6 the cash for honours investigation and the possibility recommendations. All I can say is he gave me a very 7 of there being leaks there. A recommendation was 7 strong indication that any leaks that were happening 8 made -- and I think you recall it; it was recommendation 8 could be much better explained of coming from without 9 12 -- which you didn't follow. Can you recall why that 9 that team, and of course it is the case that the most 10 was, Sir Paul? 10 sensitive information in that operation never leaked and 11 A. For the sake of completeness, Mr Jay, I asked Mr Quick, 11 it is, of course, the case that there has been -- that 12 who was then the Chief Constable of Surrey, to assist us 12 Mr Quick himself endorsed that very point. 13 with some of the difficult attacks we were having to the 13 Q. Thank you. Now move forward through your statement to 14 14 cash for peerages investigation, to assist us around paragraph 70, our page 5741. You say there that on rare 15 15 matters so that we could satisfy ourselves that these occasions you would have direct contact with the media 16 attacks were more of a diversion than a reality. 16 vourself: 17 Mr Quick provided me with a sort of -- and the only 17 "For example, I recall that I once telephoned the 18 thing I've had sight of recently is a draft report, but 18 editor of the Evening Standard when I believed a report 19 19 was grossly unfair and the editor of the I presume it's something similar to the main report, 20 20 which gave me, I felt, a very strong endorsement of the News of the World once telephoned me to provide 21 investigative team that were actually undertaking that 21 information about the cricket bribery scandal." 22 22 particular difficult inquiry. So therefore the I've been asked to put to you this question: were 23 23 recommendations that were made I saw as a very much there other occasions when the News of the World 24 defensive, to defend ourselves against further 24 telephoned you to provide you with information of this

allegations as opposed to suspecting any improper Page 46

25

25

sort, namely information which was quite sensitive?

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- 1 A. No, I don't think there were. To be accurate about 2 this, I think the editor of the News of the World was 3 Colin Myler at the time. I think -- he didn't contact 4 me directly on the first occasion. I think it was 5 a Saturday morning. I think he made contact with the 6 DPA and the DPA asked me to ring him and then I think we 7 had a couple of conversations where he then rang me back 8 on something. I think it's the only time. It was 9 highly unusual, in fact unique. I don't think I was 10 ever contacted by the News of the World with any such 11 information, and of course this -- the information I was 12 provided led me to ask now Assistant Commissioner 13 Cressida Dick and a small number of senior officers to 14 meet with News of the World executives I think the 15 following day to pick up the evidence they had and take 16 it from there. 17 Q. Paragraph 75 and 76, if I may take those together, 18 page 5743, where you deal with the issue of DPA staff 19 who had previously worked for News International. We're 20 going to get the statistics from Mr Fedorcio. The 21 evidence, which I think you gave to the Select 22 Committee, which you'd obtained from the DPA was about 23 10 staff out of 41, which might well match or be less 24 than the percentage of people in the media who are 25 employed by News International, which I think is either Page 49
- exist with junior officers, to actually put certain conditions in there of their employment and I guess for their -- what they do when they leave. And it might be worthy of consideration in terms of engendering public confidence -- and of course I'm thinking of the perceptions that come out of this very matter itself -- it might be worthy of consideration for further thought to be given to: should there be some sort of time bar or should there be some sort of consideration before a senior officer -- and we'd have to discuss the level of seniority -- takes up full-time direct employment with the media?

  I'm nervous about it because I'm nervous about any restraint of trade, and I'm nervous about stopping people making a contribution, but I do think that this

I would also add: it is also worthy of consideration as to what the efficacy of people -- and I make no criticism of anybody here. What is the efficacy of senior people, senior public officials who, very quickly after leaving office, have written autobiographies that have to be serialised in the media. I think that might Page 51

particular Inquiry and the whole matters that have been

deeply distressing for many people and the difficult

position for the Met, it's worthy of consideration.

1 38 per cent or 41 per cent. 2 Can I ask you though to

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

issue, whether, in your view, it would be appropriate or possible to have restraint of trade clauses which prevented this happening and whether there's any distinction between junior police officers going to work for News International and vice versa and this happening at a more senior level?

Can I ask you though to comment really on the wider

A. Yes. I think it would be a very difficult restraint of trade, outwith any legality, to stop junior officers taking up employment elsewhere, including with the media. And actually there is -- some of the people who actually do advice, particularly around the electronic media, live events, actually do rather a good job of placing into context the policing operation, the difficulties that are unfolding. So I would be very reticent about recommending a restriction around junior officers. It seems to me that's not the problem that we've had and I think that would be a disproportionate response. But I think it's worthy of consideration.

And relating to senior officers, because we do have a sort of more senior -- all senior officers do have what's called a fixed-term appointment, which is a kind of pseudo-contract, which allows for discussion between the employer and that senior officer, which doesn't Page 50

1 have the to be collected together with the earlier

2 consideration for some view.

I simply say that.

Q. I think you used the word "efficacy". Are you
 suggesting -- and maybe you are, and feel free to make

5 this suggestion -- that it's inappropriate for someone

6 to write an autobiography shortly after leaving a public

7 office or the Metropolitan police in particular?

A. I make no criticism of anybody who does it. People have
 to come to their own judgments. I am not a fan of the
 practice.

11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, the risk is that it will be 12 perceived that those who are involving themselves in

public life have an eye on what later they will put into

14 print. That is the risk, isn't it?

A. I think there is a risk there. That doesn't mean to say
 the people who are engaged in that are actually behaving

in any improper way. That's --

18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, I didn't suggest that they were.

19 A. No, I know, sir. That is one of the risks. I think we

20 have to be very careful and balanced in the way we take

21 this forward, because I am nervous about restraining

people when they leave public office because we

23 shouldn't discourage people from coming into public

office in the first place. But I am not a fan of people

25 going into print so soon after leaving public office,

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

1 perhaps for another reason that's not really relevant to 2 the Inquiry, and that is it makes it very difficult for 3 existing post holders if they think that every 4 discussion might suddenly find its way into print 5 shortly after somebody leaves office. 6 I think it's a debate that has many sides and I 7 don't say I'm right on this. I just simply say I'm not 8 a fan and it may be worthy of consideration, sir. 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That may be, but I think I probably 10 have enough to do without getting involved in that 11 exercise. 12 A. It's not my job to create you additional work, sir. 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No. 14 MR JAY: Sir Paul, may I move on now to the 15 Wallis/Shami Media contract in the summer of 2009, 16 paragraph 80 of your statement, our page 5744. 17 The background was that Mr Fedorcio's deputy was 18 unwell and you were concerned that Mr Fedorcio lacked 19 support. You say you played no part in procurement 20 process which led to the contract being awarded to 21 Mr Wallis. But did you have any discussions with 22 Mr Fedorcio about the recruitment of Mr Wallis? 23 A. I think -- and I think this cropped up when I gave 24 evidence to the Home Affairs Select Committee. I think 25 Mr Fedorcio believes that I raised it during his Page 53

1 discomforted by that because I had no reason to doubt --2 sort of doubt that he wasn't a fit and proper person. 3 Q. Were you aware that Mr Wallis had tendered for the job 4 through his company? 5 A. I -- I don't know. I can't remember. But if I was, 6 again I wouldn't be discomforted by it because no doubt 7 the sort of -- there would be at least three or four 8 people who would have tendered for it and I would expect them to come from the industry if they were going to be 9 10 of any value. 11 Q. Is this the sort of matter which would have come to your 12 notice as Commissioner, that people were tendering for 13 this job, or not? 14 A. It's -- I would rarely have discussions about 15 contractual matters. I certainly wouldn't have deep 16 discussions about very -- what, in the grand scale of 17 things, were relatively minor contractual matters, but 18 I would not be discomforted by Mr Wallis' name coming

out of the hat in any way.

filling the deputy's shoes?

appraisal in 2009, would it be? That would seem a logical time when I would raise it, the fact that he had a long-term absence of his deputy. If he needed the deputy, the fact that his long-term absence asked

I was also aware that Dick was very loyal to his deputy as somebody who deserved our loyalty, a man who had served for a long period with the MPS at a senior level, and this was a sensitive issue, but I would have been concerned to ensure that Dick was ensuring he prioritised the importance of doing the right thing by the organisation as well as looking after sort of his immediate deputy.

questions: well, who was filling this?

So I would have raised it with him. I would have wanted to ensure that he was thinking about it and to make sure he was properly staffed, and out of that, I have no doubt, came the recruitment of Neil Wallis.

17 18 Q. Certainly, but were there any discussions with 19 Mr Fedorcio about Mr Wallis in particular before he was 20 recruited?

A. Not that I recall. But if Mr Wallis was coming out -and I have to make this very clear: if Mr Wallis was coming out of that process as somebody who was either going to be invited to tender or likely to get the job

coming through a very proper process, I would not be Page 54

A. No, I don't think it might be taken at all that way. In 2 a similar way, I would be very concerned to ensure that 3 whoever supported our IT services was doing the job

Page 55

Q. Given that you were instrumental or in part instrumental

in suggesting to Mr Fedorcio that he needed someone

temporarily to fill the shoes of Mr Fedorcio's deputy,

who was ill, might it not follow from that that you

would take an interest in who it was that might be

4 properly. So I might have a conversation thinking it

5 wasn't being done properly with the head of IT, but 6 I wouldn't get involved with discussions as to who

7 should do the job properly.

8 Q. Can you recall when you first became aware that 9 Mr Wallis had got the job and/or was doing the job?

10 A. I can't recall when I first became aware, no.

11 O. You made it clear that even had you been aware, you 12 wouldn't have been discomforted by that fact because, as

13 you say in paragraph 81, Mr Wallis' name had not, to 14 your knowledge, been linked to phone hacking at this

15 time. Would you accept that the Guardian article, which

16 I think was dated 9 July -- I said previously 8 July,

17 but it's probably 9 July 2009 -- had suggested that

18 knowledge in or involvement in phone hacking possibly

19 went quite high up in the News of the World?

20 A. In all -- the Guardian article may well have said that, 21 but I didn't read the Guardian article. I think when

22 I first picked this up on -- was it 9 July, did you say?

23 I think I was in the car, going north to the Association

24 of Chief Police Officers conference in Manchester and

25 I think I picked it up just from Radio 4. It was just

Page 56

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

21

22

23

24

25

2 2 and this thing came to light on the radio making certain 3 3 allegations. I don't think I considered it at all 4 4 deeply, as a result of which I contacted Mr Yates to 5 pick it up. 5 6 So I wouldn't have contacted -- at all connected 6 7 7 Mr Wallis with this issue. I wouldn't have thought 8 8 about it at all deeply, I have to say. 9 9 Q. The noise on the radio, if the radio were accurately 10 10 reporting what the Guardian was saying, was that this 11 11 was a phenomenon which went quite high up in the 12 12 organisation, so -- I mean, I know with the advantage of 13 hindsight one can see a picture emerging. Is that 13 14 a picture or suspicion which you made at the time? 14 15 A. Do I wish the picture had emerged at the time? Yes, 15 16 I do, because then we wouldn't be sat here, perhaps. 16 17 17 But no, that picture didn't emerge at the time. It was 18 like many, many other issues on a daily basis. It was 18 19 19 a noise. I wouldn't go into the detail of it. I would 20 just ask somebody to deal with it. 20 21 21 Q. In relation to Mr Wallis, Operation Weeting starts, we 22 know, in January 2011. You were made aware subsequently 22 23 that Mr Wallis was a suspect in that investigation? 23 24 24 I think from -- well, it's paragraph 82 of your 25 statement. The date was probably April 2011 when you 25 Page 57 1 came back from your period of sick leave. Is that 1 2 2 right, Sir Paul? A. I think -- and I don't want to engage in a game of 3 3 4 semantics here, what is the difference between somebody 4 5 of interest and a suspect, because it might be just 5 6 police speak, but I understand that when I came back he 6 7 was becoming a person of interest. So that was 7 8 undoubtedly raised with me some time after I came back. 8 9 I don't suspect it was raised with me on the first day 9 10 10 because it was not a priority for me, frankly, but at 11 some stage it was raised that he was becoming a person 11 12 of interest and my understanding is he actually formally 12 13 became a suspect -- he didn't become a suspect until 13 14 14 some time in early July. That is my understanding from 15 15 the Operation Weeting seem. Q. So a suspect means someone who is about to be arrested; 16 16 allowed to --17 is that right? There's sufficient evidence that you can 17 18 arrest him? 18 19 A. Closer to being arrested -- that doesn't necessarily 19 20 always follow, but somebody who has gone beyond somebody 20 21 of interest, coming closer. 21 22 22 Q. The arrest was on 14 July and you were told of that fact 23 23 on the very day and not before. No, a few days before, 24 pardon me. 24 25 A. I think I was told a few days before that he might be

another one of those sort of many other issues of noise

- 1 arrested, but again that was a matter for the team and I think I was told on the morning that he either had or was being arrested.
- Q. In paragraph 84, you identify who you did tell of the arrest. You told the chair of the MPA and you say four lines down:
- "However, later that day I appeared before the MPA and it was during this meeting that the details of Mr Wallis' contract with the MPS leaked to the media."
- Then you later briefed the Mayor. Do you have any
- idea from where that leak might have come?
- Q. Might it have been from within the MPA or would that knowledge have been wider within the MPS?
- A. I think it would be wrong of me to speculate. I don't know where the leak came from. I mean, the information had to come into the public domain at some time anyway,
- so I don't think it was in any way sort of damaging, but that's when it became public knowledge.
- Q. You touch on some further speculation in paragraph 87, which is probably not necessarily for you to address specifically. It's 78547.
- At paragraph 88, you say with the benefit of hindsight you regret that the MPS entered into a contract with Mr Wallis. I think you make it clear Page 59
- that's not a judgment which you would have expressed
- with foresight, as it were, namely at the material time.
- It's exclusively with hindsight; is that right?
- A. It's without any presumption of guilt or innocence
- around Mr Wallis' current position, but quite clearly
- the hiring of Wallis played very, very badly in the way
- that the perception of this story was taken.
- Q. Can I ask you to deal with paragraph 89. This was after
- Operation Weeting started, after your return from sick
- leave in April 2011. You say the chair of the MPA
- expressed a view that you shouldn't be devoting this
- level of resources to the phone hacking inquiry as
- a consequence of a largely political and media-driven
- level of hysteria. What was your own view as to that?
- A. I think that goes to a slightly wider issue, if I may be
- Q. Certainly.
- A. I believed that -- and like many people, I guess I sat
- back and thought: where did we get this wronging? And
- I think what happened in 2009 is that within the Met, we
- developed a fixed mindset and a defensive mindset around
- this whole issue -- and I will come to your point
- because I think that point around what people were
- saying about the Guardian article is relevant here.
- 25 I think that mindset was based on a number of Page 60

Page 58

1

issues, none of which are an excuse as to why we didn't get this thing right, but I think taken together almost became the foundations of that mindset, which I think made life difficult for us. I think the start of that mindset was very much about: it's inconceivable for people in 2009 to believe that an inquiry led by Mr Clarke would limit itself for any improper purposes. It was inconceivable that Mr Clarke would do that and I still believe that's the case. So that was the first basis for: what is this all about? 

I think after that, in the absence of failing to establish what the Met had in its possession -- I think that's been rehearsed in this Inquiry and in various places. That's regrettable. That absence caused the Met to be more and more convinced that the original investigation, therefore, was a success in totality, and of course that wasn't the case.

The investigation in its limitations was a success. It sent a journalist to prison, which is highly unusual. But of course what we didn't do is go back and actually challenge the reasons for those decisions in 2006. And I don't make this to make life more difficult for Mr Yates, because I think Mr Yates acted in good faith, and I'm absolutely convinced about that. We didn't go back and challenge the reasons why it was limited

1 over substance about this matter.

The reality is that was wrong. There was huge amounts of substance there but that was a fairly widely held view, and the fact that Mr Malthouse expressed it, I don't necessarily criticise him for that because nobody wanted to see huge amounts of resource invested in things when we wanted to detect murder, mayhem, et cetera.

I think that view -- and again, not to be critical about it, but I think Boris Johnson himself wrote an article which was about the view of what was this complaint by the Guardian all about. I think that all came together to create this very closed mindset that was defensive in nature, which meant we didn't adopt a challenging mindset, which is the best way to do an inquiry.

So I think it was -- it sounds like a weak word -- unfortunate, but actually, the defensive mindset we established was very much based on the flawed assumption that the original one was successful investigation in totality and the absence of challenge, I think, led us into some difficulty, if that makes sense.

- Q. The message you communicated to Mr Malthouse, as stated in paragraph 89 of your statement, might be said to disclose a degree of reluctance on your part in 2011 to Page 63
- because we didn't know it was limited, and had that taken place, we might have been in a better place.

Page 61

I also think that in so much as it felt like a successful investigation, that the leader of that original investigation, it was inconceivable he would have done anything improper and he didn't, then the fact that this did not feel like a priority for the matters the Met were still dealing with was a relevant factor in terms of using resource.

I then go on to think that we got ourselves almost hooked on a strategy -- on a defensive strategy that we would not expend significant resources without new or additional evidence. Now, that was a perfectly logical position to be in, providing your assumption around the success of the original investigation was correct, and because we didn't go back and do anything around that, then it seemed a logical place to be.

I think you then add in -- and I'm sorry to take such a long time to get to it, Mr Jay -- what I talk about regarding Mr Malthouse. I don't criticise him for this because it was clearly the case at the time that the mindset that we had -- and this is not a defence, it's not an excuse, but to some extent I believe likely was reinforced with a view, much widely expressed by others, that there was a strong whiff of politics

Page 62

1 embrace all the objectives in Weeting, in the sense

2 you're almost suggesting: "Well, we had to do it because

3 we were under pressure from all quarters to do it rather

4 than because of any perception that the evidence

5 required it." Do you see the point?

A. I see the point. If that's the meaning you take from
 that paragraph, then I have clumsily worded that
 paragraph because that's absolutely not the point.

My point by putting that in was to actually try to exemplify the fact that this was a view that was held by responsible people, possibly for sort of the good reason of not wanting to waste police resource, but by that point it was a discussion that was going on saying: whatever you might think, this is the inevitable thing to do and the right thing to do, because I also add there about the matters that were now emerging through Operation Weeting. It wasn't just about responding; this was about realising there was substance there.

Q. We're going to break for five minutes in a moment, but I have one final question on the last sentence of paragraph 89, Sir Paul, where you say:

paragraph 89, Sir Paul, where you say:
 "Additionally, the nature of some of the

"Additionally, the nature of some of the revelations of media behaviour, particularly towards vulnerable members of the public, made a reopening of the

investigation inevitable, from an operational

15

16

viewpoint."By an "operregardless of a

2 By an "operational viewpoint", you mean that

3 regardless of any political or extraneous

4 considerations, it was to do with sort of the inherent

- 5 value of the investigation. The revelation of new
- 6 material, you say, particularly regarding vulnerable
- 7 members of the public, meant that a reopening of the
- members of the public, meant that a reopening of the
- 8 investigation was almost mandated. Is that what you're
- 9 trying to communicate there?
- 10 A. Of course, I was away from office when the investigation
- 11 was reopened, but I support the decision to reopen it
- 12 because of the disclosures from News International,
- 13 I think, in January 2011, and what was emerging and what
- we already had in our possession.
- 15 Q. It might be said that had it been appreciated or
- 16 properly appreciated, back at the time of Operation
- 17 Caryatid in 2006, that media behaviour was as widespread
- as Operation Weeting was beginning to discover, and that
- vulnerable members of the public were involved, it would
- 20 have been the only right decision in 2006 to broaden the
- investigation and to take it wherever the evidence led.
- 22 Are you intending to suggest that?
- 23 A. No, I'm not suggesting that. I think the original
- 24 investigation in 2006 had properly took account of the
- 25 priorities that faced the Met and the priorities that

Page 65

1 Q. Can I just test it in this way, Sir Paul: if the

- 2 priorities regarding counter-terrorism and the huge
  - burdens that placed on limited resources were nearly the
- 4 same in 2009 as they were in 2006, what had changed to
- 5 justify Operation Weeting?
- 6 A. Well, again, I can't -- you are taking me back into
- 7 2006, into something I had no knowledge of or no
- 8 involvement with. All I can go off is what Mr Clarke
- 9 told you and what I've heard publicly. What I am saying
- is there was a justification that Mr Clarke came here to
- give you as to why he took the decisions he made, and
- 12 that seems eminently logical and proper. There might
- have been an issue of what should we have done with the
- 14 other matters and been more effective in what we do with
  - the other matters.
    - You then have to look at a completely different
- 17 situation in 2009. There was still very real pressure
- 18 **on the Metropolitan Police Service and special**
- 19 operations command around counter-terrorism and many
- 20 other things. Those pressures still remained, but it
- seemed to me that the things that were emerging by 2011,
- 22 and indeed the perception as to why we had not picked
- them up, were very, very damaging indeed.
- 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let's take just a few minutes off.
- Thank you.

Page 67

1 faced that investigation team. In adopting the

strategy, I think that was in sort of -- I think that
 was understandable and I heard Mr Clarke's evid

was understandable and I heard Mr Clarke's evidence, I note it and support it.

other agencies or government.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

I think there is an issue there, and that is that what -- and I think Mr Clarke raised it himself: what do you then do with those matters that could be part of a criminal investigation, but for very proper resourcing decisions you decide not to take that option, which is not unusual in many investigations, and I think there are two relevant factors there: one, you have to ensure that if you are taking those other matters elsewhere, from a crime prevention perspective or to change behaviour or to deal with victims in a better way, then

you have to make sure you land those issues with those

Secondly -- and I think Mr Clarke alluded to this, I don't know how we do this, it's very difficult -- you have to try and ensure, I think, in the future that we make those decisions transparent so they can withstand this level of scrutiny. But I'm not trying to suggest that the decision -- what I'm talking about when the information was coming out in 2009 made the decision of 2006 improper. I think Mr Clarke explained that very well.

Page 66

- 1 (11.38 am)
- 2 (A short break)
- 3 (11.47 am)
- 4 MR JAY: Sir Paul, there's one matter I need to pick up in
- 5 relation to the Wallis/Shami Media issue. Another core
- 6 participant has asked me to put this question to you.
- 7 Can you confirm, please, that the Deputy Commissioner on
- 8 your behalf referred to the issue of Assistant
- 9 Commissioner Yates' conduct in relation to the
- Wallis/Shami Media matter to the MPA's professional
- standards case subcommittee? Do you recall that?
- 12 A. I don't recall it. It may well be the case, but
- 13 I couldn't give evidence to that effect.
- 14 Q. The documents I've seen is that that was done on your
  - behalf rather than on the Deputy Commissioner's behalf.
- 16 **A. Right.**

15

18

17 Q. Do you know what the reason for that might be, whether

the Deputy Commissioner does it or he does it on your

- 19 behalf?
- 20 A. I just don't recall it, Mr Jay. But it is the case that
- during my time as Commissioner there are many, many
- things done on my behalf that I wouldn't be fully
- 23 conversant with the reasons.
- Q. I suppose I'd better ask Mr Godwin this, but is this
- 25 something unprecedented for the Deputy Commissioner to

1 do, to refer another assistant commissioner's conduct to 1 material time was high up, then it might be or might 2 2 have been inappropriate for Mr Yates to have been this committee? 3 3 A. No, I don't think so. I think we've done it before. undertaking whatever exercise you were asking him to 4 undertake. Would you agree with that or not? 4 I think I might have done it when I was Deputy 5 Commissioner in relation to an assistant commissioner. 5 A. I think you're crediting me with a level of analysis 6 I can't remember myself or the then Commissioner 6 that I wouldn't and didn't give to this matter. It was 7 7 just yet another headline, a sort of -- I don't mean to Sir Ian Blair, but certainly we have referred the 8 8 say this dismissively -- some noise about an event that conducts of assistant commissioners -- at least one, to 9 9 I expected someone to pick up and deal with. I don't, my knowledge -- before to the police authority. That 10 10 would be the appropriate discipline authority. There is in all honesty, think I connected -- well, I didn't 11 11 nowhere else to go regarding matters of conduct. Even connect it with Mr Wallis. I didn't give it any 12 12 if there was no substance to the matter of conduct, if particular thought. I don't even know whether there 13 13 there's a need for it to be looked at, that would be the were other people I phoned that day of other matters in 14 14 only location where you can go. the headlines to ask them to deal with, other issues. 15 15 It was just a frequent event. Q. Thank you. May I move forward to another section of 16 your statement. You've covered this to some extent 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I would just like to unpick that 17 a bit, if you don't mind, Sir Paul. I recognise you're 17 already. It's the whole phone hacking issue. First of 18 all, look at paragraph 94, our page 5750. 18 driving up north to go to an ACPO conference, you hear 19 19 We're back to 9 July 2009 and you listening to something on the radio and obviously it potentially 20 a Radio 4 broadcast about the phone hacking allegations 20 affects the Met so you ask somebody to look at it. 21 21 in the Guardian. First of all, can you recall what the 22 gist of those allegations were? 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Did you ever read the 9 July article 23 A. I'd be guessing. I just know that there was 23 in the Guardian? 24 24 a significant amount of talk on the radio about this A. No, I don't think I did, sir. 25 matter. From recollection, I think it was that somehow 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let me just unpick that with you for Page 69 Page 71 1 the Met hadn't gone the whole distance in that 1 a moment. This wasn't just "a news story"; this was 2 2 investigation, but I really can't recall. a clearly detailed, researched story which made serious 3 3 allegations. Would you expect Mr Yates to have read the Again, I have to say, Mr Jay, it would be a very, 4 very frequent event that I would pick things up from the 4 article in detail in order to find out what the problem 5 radio in the morning, or if indeed I was doing the 5 was? 6 newspaper cuts, frequently to actually pick issues up 6 A. I would assume Mr Yates would read the article, 7 that were running and say to the Assistant Commissioner: 7 otherwise he couldn't pick it up on my behalf. 8 "Have a look at this." 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Once there's a suggestion of senior 9 9 Q. The reason why you chose Mr Yates is that he was the staff at the News of the World being involved, would you 10 10 natural and obvious choice, presumably. He was the expect Mr Yates to appreciate the risk, given his 11 assistant commissioner in charge of specialist 11 friendship with Mr Wallis? 12 operations and the original operation, Operation 12 A. Well, I would expect Mr Yates to consider -- if he felt 13 Caryatid, came under the envelope of specialist 13 in any way conflicted, to have reflected it back to me, 14 operations; is that correct? 14 or done what any other chief constable around the 15 15 A. It would be the natural place to go. country would do, including provincial police forces, 16 16 Q. In terms of your knowledge of Mr Yates' friendship with where if you can't put it somewhere us, you are "it". 17 17 Mr Wallis -- I know this is a matter you've covered in There are various devices one can put in place to ensure 18 evidence before the Select Committee, but what, in 18 that any conflict of interest doesn't become an issue. 19 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But Sir Paul, he wasn't "it". You essence, was your knowledge as to that? 20 20 A. I knew Mr Yates was a friend of Mr Wallis. I can't in had a number of other very senior police officers 21 21 all honesty say I knew the extent of the friendship, but available to you at your disposal, so. If Mr Yates had 22 22 I did know he was a friend, yes. said to you -- he'd got back to the phone to you and 23 23 Q. It might be said that if the Guardian were alleging that said, "I've read this article and they're talking about 24 the knowledge within News International, if I can put it 24 senior people in the News of the World. You know 25 25 in those terms, went high up, and Mr Wallis at the perfectly well [as you've already conceded] that I'm

Page 70

1 a friend of Neil Wallis, who was the deputy editor at A. Yes. 1 2 the time. Is there somebody else you can give this to?" 2 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And here there is an extra little 3 3 Would you have thought to yourself: "What an absurd loop to it, which, irrespective of the gravity of the 4 4 suggestion, no, get on with it", or would you have said, criminality alleged or the involvement of anybody, 5 "Well, actually, I see the point, now I join up the 5 creates an additional potential risk of perception, as 6 dots. Yes, that probably is sensible. Give it to 6 indeed it did eventually come back to haunt everybody. 7 7 Assistant Commissioner X or Deputy Assistant A. I think you're absolutely right. There is a -- there 8 Commissioner Y"? 8 clearly was a perception of risk because that is, to 9 A. Had he come back to me with this, I might have done, or 9 some extent, why we're sat here today having this 10 10 I might have expected him -- he had a very large discussion. 11 11 But I would come back -- the reason for giving -business group. I might have expected him to get 12 12 somebody within his business group to deal with it and it's a little too grand to call it analysis, but some 13 ensure there could be no allegations of impropriety 13 level of thinking around why I think we might have got 14 against him. I do have to say -- this is hypothesis and 14 this wrong, that defensive mindset -- I suspect that 15 we're speculating just a little, sir -- that probably 15 defensive mindset set in very early, for all the reasons 16 Mr Yates would have felt that he was more than equipped 16 I outlined, that stopped us challenging ourselves, that 17 to deal with it. It is not as if, in our professional 17 stopped us going back and challenging what was the 18 lives, that we don't actually, as chief constables and 18 reason for the original investigation stopping short, 19 19 senior officers, investigate people who are known to us albeit we didn't know it stopped short. I think that is 20 socially and who have been friends, and to actually say 20 the more likely reason why Mr Yates didn't decide that 21 21 he had a conflict or not. somebody else has to deal with it would almost be saying 22 that I do not have sufficient integrity to deal with it. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, because if you're being 23 Whether, with hindsight, it might have been wise to 23 defensive and you say, "Look, Peter Clarke, we've got 24 24 do that, I think that's an entirely different question. this right, there's nothing therefore very much to look 25 I can understand why he didn't do it, but with hindsight 25 at", then actually of course you're right, but then Page 73 Page 75 1 it might have been wise. 1 you've concluded what you set out to prove, haven't you? 2 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you investigate friends? 2 A. I think it is a similar argument, but I think therein 3 3 A. Well, as a police officer, when I've been asked to do lies the problem. We adopted a defensive stance instead 4 discipline and complaints in the past going back years, 4 of a challenging stance. I can see the reasons why, but 5 ves, I've investigated people who have been known to me. 5 with hindsight I think that undermined what we did. 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, that's police officers. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Are you going to go back to 6 A. Yes. 7 7 2006, Mr Jay? MR JAY: Not 2006. 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. 8 9 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right, then if you're not, A. Sorry, sir, if I might add: it is clearly the case, 10 10 stating the blindingly obvious, that police officers I will. Just a couple of minutes. 11 11 You obviously have never gone through the papers in should be very careful in their friendships and 12 associations and not associate with people who are 12 Caryatid and I wouldn't expect you to do so. I've been 13 13 struck by the evidence I've heard. On the one hand, criminals or who are likely to be criminals. The 14 difficulty there occasionally is knowing that they are 14 I have Mr Clarke saying, if I might say so, with force 15 15 criminals or likely to be criminals and I'm not, in any and in a convincing manner, that there is this number of 16 16 way, saying that Mr Wallis is or isn't. That is the resource available, there are these operations ongoing, 17 which are risks to life in 2006. We've got a result in 17 problem. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course. Neither am I. I am 18 relation to two persons. It looks as though there's not 19 19 a great deal of evidence as yet. There is a debate concerned entirely about perceptions --20 20 A. Yes. between the officers as to whether there is evidence or 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: -- and reputational risk, because 21 no evidence, and you may have picked that up and I'll 22 22 what the Guardian was saying was: the police let this form my own view about that. That's entirely 23 23 go. They didn't really concern themselves with it. understandable, and, as I think I might have said to

Mr Yates to look at it.

That's a reputational issue. That's why you asked

Page 74

24

25

24

25

Mr Clarke last week, it might be thought to be something

Page 76

of a no-brainer, given the other pressures that the

1 1 a job and he was putting a dedicated small team on it Metropolitan Police was then under. 2 2 But do you think it's relevant, when you're when apparently new information came to light 3 3 reviewing it back in 2009, to remember that that was in in September of 2010, to do some more around it and to 4 4 liaise with CPS. I don't want to engage in the fact the ultimate reason why this didn't go forward, 5 given that some of the junior officers -- I think 5 discussion of what is the duty of CPS and counsel versus 6 Mr Surtees was a chief inspector, and Detective Sergeant 6 the duties of police, but as far as I was concerned, it 7 7 Maberly, who obviously was immersed in the detail -- saw was being dealt with more than adequately because it was 8 8 that there were all sorts of lines of enquiry, numbers, getting the right level of senior attention. I would 9 9 not have delved further into it. It was simply not links and other matters to pursue, and were conscious 10 10 that there were many, many more potential victims than a priority for me. 11 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you think that in 2009, it was had been contacted, and felt there was something more to 12 12 do, but the senior officers, quite legitimately, felt: a reasonable approach to respond to what was this very 13 13 "Well, this isn't a priority now, given our other detailed, researched article, which I appreciate you 14 14 responsibilities"? hadn't read, by what perhaps I might be forgiven for 15 Is that something that should have played into the 15 describing as a back-of-the-envelope job for the day and 16 decision-making in 2009, so that a different gloss could 16 coming out so quickly with a response? 17 17 be put on it? Either you say, "Well, we're still in A. As you describe, a back-of-the-envelope job -- my 18 that position, we still have all this terrorist stuff 18 understanding is there was much ongoing work after that 19 19 and we don't have the time", or: "Because of all the date to continue to consider was there anything new 20 civil work we're having to do, we are devoting time to 20 coming to light, but that's a matter that only Mr Yates 21 21 it and therefore we ought to just be prepared to review can have the discussion with you about. I can't. 22 it rather more carefully." 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that, but it's rather 23 The reason I ask you that question is, as you know, 23 odd, isn't it, to have gone public with: "There's 24 24 Mr Yates responded very, very quickly, the same day, but nothing in this" on the afternoon of the press report, 25 25 if you are then intending to do more work anyway. Isn't still there was work going on, and I wonder whether, Page 77 Page 79 1 when you came back into it, you gave some thought to 1 it rather better to say, "Well, we've read this. As far 2 2 whether actually there was rather more here that needed as we're concerned, we're going to conduct an analysis 3 3 to be looked at. Or perhaps it never even crossed your and we will respond in due course"? 4 desk. I don't know. I'm just trying to explore those 4 A. My only response to you, sir, would be that -- and 5 issues. 5 I can't answer for him. If he came to a clear -- I've 6 A. What I can say -- I think my understanding -- I'm not 6 heard it suggested by a number of people that John Yates 7 going to engage in any games of semantics here, sir, but 7 would have been much wiser presentationally to wait 8 I think Mr Yates would say that he didn't review and 8 a week or two weeks. I'm not saying you would suggest 9 that's been a key point that he's been saying for some 9 he do that. If he came to a clear view that it was 10 time, that he did something different, but putting that 10 right to say what he did, then he should say it when he 11 11 aside -came to that view and not presentationally delay it so 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I take your point. It's my poor use 12 it looked like he was considering -- I'm not saying 13 13 of words. you're suggesting that but I think other people are. 14 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, I agree with you. This isn't A. Did it cross my mind? No. I simply have to say it was 15 15 not a priority for me as the Commissioner. It remained a question of presentation. This isn't how it might 16 16 as just one of the many, many pieces of noise that was look. This is what you're doing. This is finding out 17 being dealt with. I occasionally had discussions with 17 that actually the Mulcaire documents were 11,000 sheets, 18 Mr Yates about it, particularly sort of when this thing 18 that Mr Clarke was concerned about the adequacy of the 19 19 evidence but he'd actually shut it down because you were wasn't going away and particularly after I think the 20 20 New York Times article in September 2010, and I then facing unparallelled counter-terrorist problems, and 21 became aware that he put a small team on it to scope it, 21 therefore you put into place: "Tell the victims and make 22 22 to see what else should be done. sure the industry is on top of it." You might also say: 23 23 From my point of view as Commissioner, I'd got "... and warn off those who have been fortunate not to 24 somebody who was very senior, who I trusted and still 24 have been investigated", but that's another matter. 25 25 trust, because I think he acted in good faith, to do "Advise them as to their future conduct", I think is the Page 78 Page 80

20

- 1 phrase. But you'd want to check that all that had been 2 done and that really should be a rather more considered
- 3 decision.
- 4 This wasn't actually a white heat moment decision.
- 5 This could have been -- and this is a question. It
- 6 sounds much more positive than I'm trying to be, but
- 7 it's to raise the issue with you. This could have been:
- 8 "This doesn't have to be decided today. These are the
- 9 bits of work that actually we ought to do to check we've
- 10 got everything in place, that there aren't victims who
- 11 have not been warned, that there aren't -- and then we
- 12 can put it all out there."?
- 13 A. I think your suggestion is that he engaged in a slightly
- 14 wider review than perhaps he did. With hindsight,
- 15 I think Mr Yates would wish he'd have done that.
- 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, no doubt about that.
- 17 A. Yes. But I think -- I would come back to what I tried
- 18 to outline before about -- I think the error here, where 19 we got it wrong, was very quickly come to a defensive
- 20
- mindset based on a number of things, not least, if you 21 will, that Mr Clarke was a man of huge integrity and not
- 22 least, if you will, not challenging the decision or
- 23 getting into the nuts and bolts of the decision as to
- 24 what Mr Clarke did in 2006. That is where I think this
- 25 thing went wrong.

# Page 81

- 1 happened back in 2006 in relation to the original
- 2 investigation; is that correct?
- 3 A. I'm not in -- I think I would just listen to a headline
  - that disturbed me for that period of time of asking him
- 5 to look at this, what's in it. I don't think I would
- 6 probably have given it a great deal more thought or 7 expectation.
- 8 Q. If he had found additional evidence -- and that's the 9 term you used in the final sentence of paragraph 94 --
- 10 what, if anything, would you have expected him to do?
- 11 A. I would have expected him to consider that additional evidence and make a judgment. Would it be right and
- 12 13 proper to reopen the investigation, review it further,
- 14 and I think he would expect that of himself. But it
- 15 would be a judgment that would have to take account of
- 16 the proportionality, the best use of resources and the
- 17 likelihood of success.
- 18 Q. Yes. So taking it in stages, if he had concluded that
- 19 there was evidence which had undubitably come to light
  - after 2006 and was capable of being persuasive, he would
- 21 still have had to have carried out a proportionality
- 22 exercise and determine whether it was right in all
- 23 circumstances, having regard to the police's other
- 24 priorities, as to whether the investigation should be
- 25 reopened; is that correct?

## Page 83

- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think your answer is there in your 1
- 2 expansion. It's extremely persuasive, but actually the
- 3 defensive mindset might be a very, very good example of
- 4 the nature of the relationship and culture between the
- 5 press and the police, not here because it's the press
- 6 who are being investigated but because it is the press
- 7 that are making the allegation about the Metropolitan
- 8 Police, and your natural response is to fight back,
- 9 rather than to say, "What is there in this coal(?)?"
- 10 That's actually saying what you've said in a slightly
- 11 different way.
- 12 A. I think we ended up defending instead of challenging.
- 13 Do I believe that there was a deliberate attempt to back
- 14 off because it was News International? No, I do not,
- 15 sir.
- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'd better let you carry on your 16
- 17
- 18 MR JAY: I was going to approach it through this angle,
- 19 Sir Paul: when you asked Mr Yates to establish the facts
- 20 of the case, first of all, do you remember using that
- 21 terminology or are you simply accepting Mr Yates'
- 22 version of what he believes you told him?
- 23 A. I'm very happy to accept Mr Yates' version. It was just 24 something to be picked up.
- 25
- Q. Clearly, you were intending him to establish what had

# Page 82

- 1 A. I think it's the case with virtually most things that
- 2 the police do, and that is making sure that what sort
- 3 of -- when you enter into an investigation, what is the
- 4 best use to police resources, what's proportional and
- 5 what's the likelihood of success, to make sure we do not
- 6 waste precious resource.
- 7 Q. Additional evidence could be interpreted in one of two
- 8 ways. It might be interpreted as something entirely
- 9 fresh which wasn't available back in 2006, or it might
- 10 be interpreted as being something which was in the black
- 11 bags which had been seized in 2006 but hadn't been fully
- 12 analysed, but had it been analysed, evidence would have
- 13 emerged or inferences would have come out. Which of the
- 14 two interpretations do you think should be applied, or
- 15 perhaps both?
- 16 A. I'm not entirely sure. I still go back to saying --
- 17 I think the adoption of a strategy that said, "We'll
  - only do something if there's new and additional
- 19 evidence" was logical, providing it wasn't based on the
- 20 flawed concept that the original investigation had dealt
- 21 with all matters adequately. I still think that's where
- 22 the problem lies.
- 23 Q. I think that accepts that if there was something in the
- 24 bag which had only been half analysed or not analysed at
- 25 all because the parameters of the original investigation

Page 84

18

1 were narrow, and that had come to light subsequently but 1 a matter for him. 2 was still part of the seized material in 2006, well, 2 O. Do you feel that there's a sense here that the 3 3 then that should have been considered as part of criticisms that come from the Guardian -- Mr Clarke was 4 4 Mr Yates' establishment of the facts; is that correct? a man of the greatest integrity. The team carrying out 5 A. A better understanding of the parameters and constraints 5 the investigation was one of his best teams in 2006, but 6 of the original investigation and the nature of what was 6 to put it in the vernacular, when we say "sort it out", 7 7 we mean, effectively: "There's absolutely nothing in in the black bags may well have led to additional 8 8 this. There never was going to be anything in this. activity. 9 9 Q. And an understanding, is this right, that the primary Let's put a lid on this by the end of the day." Would 10 10 reason in 2006 for not widening the investigation may you accept that as a possible criticism? 11 11 well have been an evaluation of overwhelming resource A. I think they make that criticism, so it's a real 12 12 considerations and Mr Clarke's estimation that there criticism, but I don't accept the nature of it. I would 13 were more important priorities; is that right? 13 expect to be done properly. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Except that's really an articulation 14 A. You're asking me to give a definitive answer to matters 14 15 that I know really no more about than you know based on 15 of your defensive mode. 16 Mr Clarke's evidence the other day. But it's logical. 16 A. I think understanding why we did what we did is useful 17 Q. Part of the assessment in 2009 which Mr Yates may or may 17 in then trying to come to a judgment as to whether there 18 not have done -- there were two extra considerations. 18 was impropriety or otherwise. I believe we can see why 19 19 The first consideration is whether the terrorist threat we got to where we did, but it's regrettable. 20 in 2009 was as great as it was in 2006. Do you follow 20 MR JAY: The Inquiry heard evidence from the Information 21 21 me? Commissioner in relation to decisions taken back in 22 A. Mm-hm. 22 2003, 2004 whether or not to prosecute journalists, and 23 23 Q. As to that, do you have a view on that? it's one possible interpretation that resource 24 24 A. It was different. It was particularly pressurised in considerations entered into the equation. Possibly 25 2006, but I would say that in 2009 the counter-terrorism 25 a fear of taking on journalists. Is that something or Page 85 Page 87 1 remained right up there as my number one priority. 1 are those matters, in particular a fear of taking on 2 Q. The second consideration was -- and this is one that 2 journalists, which would have inhabited the thinking of 3 3 Lord Justice Leveson has alluded to -- that the police the Metropolitan Police? 4 were already going to have to do a lot of work 4 A. No, I don't think so. I'd be very disappointed if that 5 associated with the civil claims; in other words, 5 was the case. Resource considerations are something 6 third-party disclosure. They were going to have to and 6 that -- every public body has to sort of make those 7 indeed did put material onto the HOLMES system to enable 7 judgments. It is about rationing at the end of the day. 8 the third-party disclosure obligations to be fulfilled, 8 But actually, fear of taking on a powerful enterprise 9 and given that the police were going to do that amount 9 I do not think comes into it and I'd be strongly 10 of work, it wasn't necessarily a huge step to reopening 10 disappointed if that was ever the case. 11 the police investigation more widely? 11 Q. We know you had meetings with the Guardian's editor 12 A. You'll have to forgive me not having the precise 12 in December 2009. It's paragraph 100 of your statement. 13 13 Were you trying to persuade Mr Rusbridger to drop the detailed knowledge, but my understanding is that there 14 had been a requirement for Mr Yates to put these matters 14 Guardian's campaign in these areas? 15 15 on the HOLMES system. My understanding is that that A. No. I've said that in my statement. I don't believe 16 16 wasn't a successful operation. I was. I think I'd be extraordinarily naive to think 17 17 Q. No, that's correct. Were you expecting Mr Yates to take that I could go along and persuade Mr Rusbridger to drop 18 a look at this and, as it were, sort this out by the end 18 this campaign. That would have been a very silly thing 19 19 to do. But it is fair to say that in my dipping in and of the day? 20 20 A. I really didn't have any expectation about it, frankly. dipping out, I still didn't understand what these 21 I did what I did with many, many sort of headlines of 21 differences were around this -- what seemed like 22 the day: gave it to someone and left them to deal with 22 a rather technical offence, I have to say. In going to 23 23 it. But I would have had no expectation -- I'd have see him -- I'd seen him before. It seemed like the 24 neither been surprised or otherwise if he came to an 24 right and responsible thing to do when he was making

early conclusion or a late conclusion. I think that was

Page 86

25

25

allegations about the organisation I led. There was

- Day 45 AM Leveson Inquiry 1 1 a backcloth, as I mentioned earlier, that this was very you see that? 2 much about sort of politics over substance, which 2 A. But if that had been the case, if I had -- I think we're 3 I think was clearly -- well, I know it was clearly 3 able to agree on this. Had I got a different briefing 4 4 and therefore come to a different conclusion, there a mistake -- and I went along to try and understand the 5 difference. I would and I did outline the situation as 5 6 I'd been briefed by Mr Yates. It was a civil meeting, 6 7 7 but quite clearly there was no meeting of minds there, 8 8 and I just -- to try and move it forward, I suggested: 9 "Well, why doesn't Mr Yates come and speak to you 9 10 personally and see whether we've got this right or wrong 10 and try and bring this thing together?" But clearly we 11 11 12 never did. I don't know if the meeting took place. 12 13 Q. You told us towards the start of your evidence that part 13 14 14 of the rationale for engaging with the press is to put 15 them right where, in your estimation, the press is 15 16 acting unfairly or may be barking up the wrong tree. 16 17 Was this such an occasion in December 2009, that you 17 18 honestly felt the Guardian was getting it completely 18 19 19 wrong and therefore there was a need to put them back on 20 the right track? 20 21 21 A. I don't think it was my job or even expectation that 22 I could put the Guardian back on the right track. 22 23 I went along there -- I just did not get the difference, 23 24 24 frankly. I just didn't get the difference. I was being 25 25 briefed that there was -- I've gone through the Page 89 1 1 defensive mindset, but I was being briefed that actually 2 2 there was no good value in expending additional police 3 3 resource to open this up. It seemed to me the right and 4 4 proper thing to do, to go along and understand their 5 5 point of view, understand the context. 6 6
- If, out of that, there had been a sudden dawning 7 realisation on either side, then quite clearly, 8 logically, people would change their position. I didn't 9 expect to persuade them or put them on the right track. 10 Q. When you say you didn't get the difference, it suggests 11 that your mindset in December 2009 was this: that there 12 was no evidence, in the words of Mr Williams, the 13 detective chief superintendent, and Mr Yates to the 14 Select Committee, of wrongdoing outside the rogue 15 reporter and Mr Mulcaire. That was a view which you 16 shared, and therefore you couldn't see that there was 17 any validity in the position that Mr Rusbridger of the 18 Guardian was adopting, whereas, had you been properly 19 briefed, or briefed on a different version -- namely: 20 "There was evidence which we found back in 2006, but we 21 weren't going to pursue it for good resource reasons" --22 then you and Mr Rusbridger would have been on more or 23 less the same wavelength and the only argument might 24 have been what was it right for the police to do, having 25 regard to proportionality and pressure on resources. Do

- wouldn't have been a need for a meeting with Mr Rusbridger because we'd be taking different action. Q. I suppose this is a hypothetical question, but had you received the different briefing, which it's clear that you would have done certainly by December 2009 if not earlier, and it was in your mind that there was evidence which we found back in 2006, which, if pursued, might well have broadened the net of those involved, but the reason why we didn't pursue those lines of inquiry was resources -- if you'd been told that, that that was the thinking in 2006, and you, of course, were Commissioner in 2009, might you have told Mr Yates and those within what was then SO15 that this was in fact something that we should be pursuing, we should be investigating, because, after all, it's in the public interest that these matters are investigated? A. Yes, what is fair to say, that following the New York Times article on September 2010, of course I had discussions with Mr Yates. They weren't hugely detailed discussions because, again, I have to say this still was not a priority against the priorities of Page 91 counter-terrorism, the Olympics and all the various other things I was dealing with. I certainly got further briefings from him and yes, I would have challenged him to say, "Are we absolutely sure we shouldn't open this up any further?" I was satisfied with the briefings that I was getting and I'm as good as the briefings I get. I don't recall getting a different briefing in December 2010, but of course December 2010 was, without -- obviously a difficult month for me and it's when I went off for my first operation. Q. Of course, the decision to initiate Operation Weeting was made in January 2011 and it was a decision which, in effect, you didn't make; it was one that your deputy
- 12 13 14 15 made? 16 A. Absolutely. But it was, in my opinion, quite clearly 17 the right decision based on the information they had. 18 My understanding is that information was very much 19 driven by the further disclosure from 20 News International. 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Because nobody had yet gone back to 22 see what you already had in your locker. 23 A. Yes, absolutely. 24 MR JAY: Yes, I think that's clear, Sir Paul. I'm not going

to cover the section of your statement which deals with

Page 92

25

7

8

9

10

11

1 when you were Chief Constable of Lancashire police. You 1 the Law Society, I do their appointments for their 2 were asked to cover that by the statutory notice which 2 regulatory body and I do the same for the pharmacists. 3 3 was served on you. But are there any matters there that So I do those sorts of things and I do odd jobs, such as 4 4 you would like to draw to our attention, or are you 5 happy that we take them as read? 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I hope this job isn't described as A. I'm very happy to take as read. 6 7 MR JAY: Those are all the questions I have for you, 7 MR JAY: But no previous involvement with the workings of 8 Sir Paul. Thank you very much. 8 Metropolitan Police or indeed any police service? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed, Sir Paul. A. No, none at all, none at all. 10 A. Thank you, sir. 10 Q. You were asked in July 2011 by Sir Paul Stephenson to 11 MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Elizabeth Filkin. 11 undertake a review of relationships between the police 12 I haven't had the chance to speak with her, but given 12 13 the nature of her evidence, I don't think I need to, so 13 A. Yes. 14 I'm going to call her now, if that's convenient. 14 Q. And you carried out that exercise over about five 15 MS ELIZABETH JILL FILKIN (affirmed) 15 months? 16 Questions by MR JAY 16 A. That's correct. 17 MR JAY: Thank you very much. Would you kindly give us your 17 Q. And we see the fruits of it in your report. But can 18 full name, please? 18 I ask you, please, aside from the terms of reference, 19 A. Elizabeth Jill Filkin. 19 which are clearly set out, in your own words to explain 20 Q. Thank you. You provided us, Ms Filkin, with a short 20 how you got your evidence together for the purposes of 21 21 statement dated February 2012, which is numbered 02193, this report? 22 which gives the background to your report. The report 22 A. Well, I did it in a variety of ways. I put out 23 is entitled "The ethical issues arising from the 23 a request on the internal intranet for the Metropolitan 24 relationship between police and media", dated January 24 Police asking anybody within the Metropolitan Police who 25 2012, which starts in our bundle at 4447. 25 would like to give me information, evidence or opinion Page 93 Page 95 1 A. That is correct. 1 to be in contact with me, either in writing or in 2 Q. Can I ask you, please, first of all, before we look at 2 person, and I offered to do that in confidence if people 3 3 the report, if you could tell us something of your wished that. 4 background. You are a former Parliamentary Commissioner 4 I requested interviews with a range of people across 5 for Standards, and you occupied that position 5 the Metropolitan Police Service, all of whom I'm very 6 between February 1999 and 2002; is that correct? 6 pleased to say agreed to be interviewed by me, and I did 7 A. Yes. 7 the same with a list -- and they're all listed at the 8 Q. Can I ask you, please, though: very briefly, your career 8 back of my report, the people I saw -- who were 9 before and after those dates? 9 journalists, editors, politicians, business people, who 10 10 A. Well, I'm afraid it's rather boring and lengthy. I thought might have something to give me. 11 I started life in community work. I was then chief 11 I also sat down with a number of internal groups in 12 executive of Citizens Advice. I was then director of 12 the Metropolitan Police, and the Metropolitan Police has 13 13 community services at London Docklands and I was then a range of staff groups, of different groups, different 14 14 promoted as deputy chief executive at London Docklands. ethnic backgrounds, et cetera, to get their opinions, 15 15 I was then the revenue adjudicator and then that was too. 16 16 extended to Customs and to the Contributions Agency. I also was informed by the internal enquiries that 17 In many of those roles, I was fortunate enough to be 17 the Metropolitan Police Service were conducting, which 18 allowed also to take on non-executive directorships, 18 you're well aware of, I know, and I was informed about 19 which extended my knowledge, and so I was very glad to 19 what they were doing and what they were finding as they 20 20 be able to do that. So that was a range of public and went, and indeed I asked to look -- and did look -- at 21 private companies, such as the Britannia Building 21 a number of internal processes that the Met has, for 22 22 Society and Logica and so forth. example, for collecting complaints from the public, for 23 23 Since leaving Parliament, I've done a variety of freedom of information requests, and from their speak-up 24 things. I chair a housing company, I provide regulatory 24 arrangements, whereby staff can bring problems 25 25 input, I did to the Financial Services Authority and to confidentially or anonymously to senior management's

Page 94

2

attention. 1

- 2 Q. Thank you. You've clearly obtained evidence from
- 3 a range of sources. How did you try and ensure that the
- 4 evidence you were getting was representative across the
- 5 board, as it were?
- 6 A. Well, I did the best I could in those circumstances.
- 7 I was trying to ensure that I got a range of, for
- 8 example, journalists' views by not only seeing the
- 9 journalists who wanted to see me and who requested to
- 10 see me but to interview some the journalists who write
- 11 scrutinising articles about the Metropolitan Police
- 12 Service, and I did the same sort of thing within the
- 13 Met. I asked to see people who other people told me
- 14 held different opinions. So I tried to ensure that that
- 15 was as wide a view as possible.
- 16 Q. I think some of the citations you give are not
- 17 attributed to any individual person, presumably on the
- 18 basis that that person did not wish that to happen?
- 19 A. That's correct.
- 20 Q. How did you satisfy yourself in those cases -- because
- 21 presumably it was a stipulation which they gave before
- 22 you spoke to them that that would be the case -- that
- 23 what they were telling you was likely to be reliable?
- 24 A. Well, by exercising my own judgment about whether people
- 25 were trustworthy when I talked to them. What I said to
  - Page 97

- 4 you've done is that it rather foreshadows some of what
- 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So the great advantage of the work

quotes, to illustrate what had been told to me by quite

- 5 I have to do and therefore it would be perfectly in
- 6 order, would it, for me to be able to use what's been
- 7 said to you for the purposes of the Inquiry that I am
- 8 conducted?
- 9 A. I would sincerely hope so.

a lot of people.

- 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you.
- 11 MR JAY: Mrs Filkin, the key messages, paragraph 1.2,
- 12 internal numbering page 7 of 56, which is therefore
- 13 likely to be around 4454. You pick those up in the body
- 14 of the report, as we're going to see in a moment, but
- 15 they're usefully collected there.
- 16 Can I ask you a question about the background, which
- 17 is the next page. In the middle of the page:
- 18 "There was speculation that cosy relationships
- 19 involving excessive hospitality between some senior
- 20 police officers and News of the World journalists
- 21 undermined the willingness of the police to pursue
- 22 possible criminal offences beyond the two convictions in
- 23 2007."
- 24 There's arguably a difference between matters of
- 25 perception and matters of fact.

Page 99

- 1 everybody that I interviewed was that I was having
- 2 confidential conversations with them, and that if
- 3 I wished to quote from them, I would come back to them
- 4 to ask them if I might quote them and to ask them if
- 5 I might attribute the quotation. And as you will have
- 6 seen, a large number of people did allow me to attribute
- 7 their quotations to them, but some did not. And I have
- 8 respected that, but I didn't quote people without making
- 9 any comment about it where I didn't think -- I didn't
- 10 support people unless I thought that what they were
- 11 saving was trustworthy. That didn't mean to say
- 12 I didn't also include some quotes from people whose
- 13 views I did not accept.
- 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So this is very important. This
- 15 means that I can take your report -- obviously where
- 16 people have identified themselves it's hearsay but
- 17 identified hearsay, but where people haven't identified
- 18 themselves, it's unattributed hearsay but validated by
- 19 you, first of all because you've believed it, and
- 20 secondly because you have taken other steps to do what
- 21 you can to work around it to ensure that what you are
- 22 saying accurately reflects the position as you found it?
- 23 A. Yes. I've hardly -- I've rarely quoted anybody who gave
- 24 an opinion unless that was given to me by quite a lot of
- 25 other people. So I tried to use the examples, the
  - Page 98

- 1 A. Absolutely.
- 2 Q. Is this something which you were keen to explore?
- 3 A. Well, since it was very largely the reason that Sir Paul
- 4 Stephenson had invited me to do this piece of work, it
- 5 was obviously very pertinent to the piece of work.
- 6 I have to say that the vast majority of the people that
- 7 I spoke to during the inquiry, that was of great concern
- 8 to them, particularly people inside the Metropolitan
- 9 Police Service, who were embarrassed by much of the
- 10 coverage, who were concerned that it might turn out to
- 11 be true, who felt that they had done their duty
  - throughout their careers and this was being now
- 13 seriously undermined, and they were worried that public
- 14 trust would be undermined.
- 15 Q. Because perception can undermine public trust, even if
- 16 there may be little substance --
- 17 A. Absolutely.

12

- 18 Q. -- underlying the perception. The issue of cosy
- 19 relationships involving excessive hospitality
- 20 undermining the willingness of the police to pursue
- 21 possible criminal offences, that's not something which
- 22 I understand you were specifically investigating. You
- 23 were looking at the wider picture from which, I suppose,
- 24 inferences might be drawn in relation to the specific
- 25 issue, which is closer, of course, to what this Inquiry

11

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

7

8

9

11

15

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

is doing. Have I correctly understood it?

2 A. Absolutely.

1

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

3 Q. Mr Nick Davies expressed views to you. This is on 4 page 9 of 56:

"While Scotland Yard's public position remained that it did all that its resources and the law permitted, some police sources admit privately that they fail to fully investigate the case ..."

Et cetera. Did you ask him further about that?

A. Yes, I did. I asked him about it in detail, and it was clear to me from what he said, as I think he makes clear in his quote, that he was being given information by certain people from within the Metropolitan Police Service, that there was more information. And he said also to me that he raised this on several occasions with the Department of Public Affairs when he was ringing up as a journalist for information, and they were giving him what he thought by then was inaccurate information which his sources provided.

They, of course, were presumably being briefed, as the Commissioner was at the time, in the same way, but he raised with them on several occasions that he thought they were giving out inaccurate information. What I don't know is how that was then processed within that department, and whether anybody took that any more Page 101

1 would also see that they had a role in protecting that 2 scrutiny, that that scrutiny was valuable to them in 3 helping them do their job properly. Though I have no 4 doubt that scrutiny is sometimes grossly inaccurate and 5 can sometimes be harmful, it can also be extremely 6 beneficial, and it may -- even though it may be very 7 uncomfortable sometimes for the police, it's very 8 important that they work constantly to protect such

10 Q. Thank you. You refer subsequently to the need for transparency and trust. That comes through a number of 12 citations. There's one quite interesting one at the top 13 of page 12 of 56, which I take to be an academic work, 14 is that right, from Dr Hohl:

scrutiny and to allow such scrutiny to take place.

"The police are the civic guardians of the community's moral architecture and people look to the police to typify and represent these moral values and to defend and reassert them when they are perceived to come under threat."

Of course, the role of the media in relation to that you've explained. Then you support the view of Chief Constable Andy Trotter, chair of ACPO, expressed in 2010, in the guidance which you set out in this page.

A. Yes, and I should say, in relation to your comment that the quote at the top of that page is an academic one: it Page 103

seriously than we have heard in relation to other people who were raising that.

Q. Thank you. On page 10 of 56, you deal with the wider issues of the importance of a good working relationship between the MPS and the media. Some of these have, of course, been covered elsewhere. You say, level with the lower hole punch:

"It is particularly important for the police to maintain a strong working relationship with the media given the coercive powers afforded to policing. The police should actively protect proper scrutiny of their work."

Can I ask you, please, to develop that point in your own words? What were you driving at there?

A. What I was trying to convey was that the police have very, very extensive powers, and those powers, for the rest of us, need to be under constant scrutiny, to make sure they haven't overstepped their mark in the powers that they have and they've operated those powers properly.

Obviously, they have to do that themselves as well, but we need outside agencies who constantly also scrutinise what these very powerful organisations do, and the media is important for doing that. And I would hope that as an important public institution, the police

Page 102

1 is, but it does include, the team of academics, the

2 person who is employed by the Metropolitan Police

3 Service to provide information on -- statistical

4 information and so forth.

5 O. Thank you.

6 A. So it's, if you like, operationally informed.

Q. Chapter 3 now, Mrs Filkin. This is "Key problems identified in the relationship between the MPS and the media". The first problem, "Improper disclosure of 10 information to the media". Some journalists told you they have several hundred police officers and staff on 12 their phone contact list. You have no evidence of how 13 many may be proper or improper contacts. However, it 14 does indicate the potential risk and its scale. The reasons, I suppose, are obvious. The journalists will 16 be phoning up the police officer unmediated by the DPA 17 on a mobile phone or whatever and hoping for a quote or 18 something that could be used, preferably exclusively.

Then there's a citation from a journalist at the Sun. Then you say:

"It is clear, both from what appears in the media and from what I have been told, that there is contact -which is neither recorded nor permitted -- between the media and police officers and staff at all levels. This results in improper disclosure of information."

- 1 Can I ask you: from what I've been told, this is 2 presumably what you've been told by those who would 3 prefer not to be named in your report; is that right? 4 Or do I have it wrong? 5 A. Well, some who have preferred not to be named, but some 6 of the people who are named are saying similar sorts of 7 things. They're not saying they have done that 8 themselves, but they've said that occurs. So some the
- 11 Q. Hm. When one is looking at the motivation here, this is 12 section 3.1.1, you refer to vanity, buzz, flirtation, 13 a sense of power and control and professional advantage 14 during employment within the MPS or to gain future 15 employment elsewhere."

saying similar sorts of things.

people, some of the quite senior people who I quote are

16 Then you say there may be a link to receipt of hospitality or other favours, and then a bit later on 18 this page:

> "It was the general view however that receiving or providing excessive hospitality, cash or other favours are not acceptable for public servants."

Presumably it would be the universal case that that

would be the view in relation to cash, but excessive hospitality or other favours, you're referring to hospitality really, I suppose, or other favours in kind.

Page 105

1 junior levels, but it was very much in that period of

2 time seen to be identified with certain members of the

3 senior staff and management team.

- 4 Q. Is this an issue more of perception rather than of frank
- 5 corruption? Obviously if there's going to be money
- 6 passing hands, then we're in the realm of frank
- 7 corruption, it goes without saying, but how would you
- 8 analyse this?
- 9 A. I think before I started doing the piece of work,
- 10 I would have shared that distinction. What I was trying
- 11 to convey here was that people across the Met saw these
- 12 things all as one and thought they should all be
- 13 described as corruption. Of course, you have to then
- 14 get into the issue of how do you define "excessive", but
- 15 from what people had seen from the publication of the
- 16 registers, most of the people that I spoke to within the
- 17 Met felt that people had been receiving excessive
- 18 hospitality.
- 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Most of the people you spoke to in
- 20 the Met?
- 21 A. Most of the people who I had these conversations with
- 22 referred to the publication of these registers with some
- 23 shock and felt that that was an indication of excessive
- 24 hospitality, which they, as you say, perceived as
- 25 improper.

## Page 107

- 1 You're not referring to anything else?
- 2 A. Because the publication of the hospitality register and
- 3 so forth, which had occurred for the first time shortly
- 4 before the summer of last year, many of the police
- 5 officers and staff that I interviewed were obviously
- 6 highly shocked by the amount of hospitality that the
- 7 senior people appeared to be receiving; either
- 8 hospitality in the sorts of things of dinners and
  - lunches and so forth at rather expensive restaurants,
- 10 but also some of them were receiving very large numbers
- 11 of tickets to very expensive sporting events, so there
- 12 were a set of things which some senior people had been 13 receiving, others had not, others had not accepted, and
- 14 that was clear. But many, many of the lower ranks
- 15 people, as I think one of the senior people who was
- 16 quoted said, felt -- I think his quote is that people
- 17 were filling their boots, and that was a very general
- 18

9

10

17

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

9

- 19 Q. And this was a phenomenon that you were perceiving at
- 20 senior levels rather than junior levels within the
- 21 Metropolitan Police?
- 22 A. That was what people were telling me, that it was very
- 23 much a senior issue. Not entirely a senior level. It
- 24 was -- people would say, well, people, yes, have drinks,
- 25 people might be bought the odd meal and so forth at more Page 106

- 1 MR JAY: If one were to analyse it further, the impropriety
- 2 is because it is evidence of corruption, in other words,
- 3 something is certainly being given in exchange, or it's
- 4 improper because that's how it might be viewed? How
- 5 would you see it?

9

- 6 A. I would say that people were saying it isn't a proper
- 7 thing for public servants, trying to carry out a role
- 8 which, above all things, must be seen to be independent
  - and impartial, to be seen to be receiving a lot of
- 10 hospitality from particular individuals or businesses.
- 11 Q. Thank you. The next page and paragraph 3.1.2, you've
- 12 been given examples where: 13 "... inappropriate information has been provided to
- 14 the media to dilute or prevent the publication of other 15 information which could be damaging to the MPS or senior
- 16 individuals within it."
- 17 I think someone said that's "burying bad news" in
- 18 a different context, but you've given us the examples,
- 19 one from Mr Davies and then one from an anonymous police
- 20 officer. We've looked at that one. These are just
- 21 illustrations of a range of examples you were given; is
- 22 that right?
- 23 A. Yes. I can't, of course, say how frequent this was, but
- 24 it was enough people referred to this sort of activity
  - for me to feel it was proper to put in those

Page 108

25

17

18

20

21

22

23

24

25

4

5

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 descriptions, and people told me of a variety of

- 2 different occasions in which information, for example,
- 3 about senior officers' private lives was kept out, so
- 4 they claimed, of the media by the person in the media
- 5 who had that information getting an exclusive story as 6 a trade.

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

7 Q. Then tip-offs, paragraph 3.1.3.

> "It is also said the media is sometimes tipped off by police officers and staff who, as part of their job, have come into contact with celebrities or others in the public eye."

This would be plainly illegitimate, would indeed be an offence if money passes hands, as you make clear, but the tipping off relates to what? That it relates to a story, preferably an exclusive, which relates to the celebrity, or is it that a celebrity is about to be arrested and therefore the media come along and watch? What sort of things are you --

A. Well, I think it goes -- from what I was told, it went across that whole range. Some of it was about people allegedly ringing up in excitement to the newspaper to say that, "Celebrity X has just come into my police station", and when that poor celebrity got outside, there were lots of cameras there because the media had delivered the cameras. But people also said to me that Page 109

1 worked from one or other paper or had been freelance and

- 2 made very general comments about this being common
  - practice amongst newspapers and so forth. So it wasn't
- 4 people saying to me, "I know it happened because
- 5 I worked on the X news desk". They were making much
- 6 more general statements than that.
- 7 Q. I understand. And there was a limit, I suppose, as to
- 8 how deep you could drill into this in evidential
- 9 terms --
- 10 A. Of course.
- 11 Q. -- and how much people were prepared to tell you, for 12 obvious reasons. You asked questions, you listened and 13 see how far you could get.
- 14 A. And it's other people's responsibility to do the 15 forensic investigations, obviously.
- 16 Q. Of course. "Disaffected staff":

"It has also been said to me that staff disaffected or in dispute with the organisation can become a source 19 of improper and damaging disclosures."

Then you give one example, which the Inquiry has already received evidence about, which was proven in a criminal court, and you exclude from these examples whistle-blowing, general public interest reporting of wrongdoing.

You say in the last sentence of this subsection:

## Page 111

1 they thought that in some instances people were paid for

- 2 information about celebrities. Of course, the
- 3 enquiries, the internal Met police enquiries which are
- 4 current and which you've had drawn to your attention
- 5 last week, I hope, will get to the bottom of this as to
- 6 how extensive that was.
- 7 Q. Yes, and that meshes with the next section, "Bribery and 8 financial award":

"Most inside the MPS think that payment for information is received by few. This conflicts with what some journalists have told me and with what some have now said to [this] Inquiry."

Outside the one newspaper which has been named by Deputy Assistant Commissioner Akers, are you able to assist the Inquiry at all -- without naming the newspapers, of course -- as to whether this phenomenon of paying for information does relate to other titles?

A. Certainly some people within the Metropolitan Police said this, a few, and some journalists, and indeed some politicians told me it related to a number of newspapers across Fleet Street, but I couldn't confirm whether or not that's true, but I did have it said to me.

- 23 Q. Was that said to you by journalists who were or had been 24 working within the papers concerned?
- 25 A. No. On the whole it was said to me by people who had Page 110

1 "Many of those who whom I have spoken have said that 2 these systems are not always trusted and therefore not 3 used to their full potential."

What were you referring to there?

- A. Well, the Metropolitan Police Service has an internal
- 6 speak-up process, which I think they take seriously --
- 7 I had looked at it in some detail -- and staff can
- 8 report concerns, either personally or indeed anonymously
- 9 on the telephone to that operation and those reports are
- 10 looked at very carefully. I believe that the current
- 11 Commissioner is looking at all those reports as they
- 12 come in. So there is a process.

get the same reply.

What quite a lot of staff said to me, which is why I wrote what I did, is, "Oh, well, I wouldn't use it because I don't know what they do with it and I don't trust it", and so in many instances I would say, "Well, wouldn't it have been the sort of thing you could have brought to the attention of your manager?", and I would

Obviously for some people there were concerns or fear about their own future if they were in any way regarded as -- the term that they would use to me -- as a trouble-maker. But it was clear from looking at the system that quite a lot of staff did use it and do use it. But it's very important, of course, that the

1	Metropolitan Police Service do some more to make sure	1	think and speak up, and I know that various people
2	that people do use it if they need to and can trust it.	2	within the Met have made efforts to do that and do make
3	Q. We had something or at least one insight into the	3	efforts to do that, and that's a long-term and ongoing
4	culture of the organisation from Sir Paul Stephenson.	4	job for all the managers at all levels in the
5	He used the word "defensive", admittedly in a particular	5	organisation.
6	context. I know it's very difficult to generalise about	6	MR JAY: Would you mind if we come back to that towards the
7	culture of organisation, particularly one as large as	7	end of your evidence, and we'll break now.
8	the Metropolitan Police with 54,000 employees, but does	8	A. Of course.
9	the term "defensive" fit in with your analysis of the	9	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 2 o'clock. Thank you very much
10	evidence you received?	10	indeed.
11	A. Yes. And I would very much support his view, because it	11	(13.01 pm)
12	became mine, that the Metropolitan Police Service has	12	(The luncheon adjournment)
13	not done enough to create what I'd call a challenging	13	
14	environment, where you're rewarded if you challenge what	14	
15	people, your peer group, say or you're rewarded if you	15	
16	challenge senior people.	16	
17	The police service operates or says it operates as	17	
18	a command and control operation. In fact, it doesn't.	18	
19	Often command and control operates in very small pockets	19	
20	or small areas within the Met, so it doesn't operate	20	
21	corporately in that way, in my view. But there is	21	
22	obviously a tradition and there is value in the	22	
23	tradition of people getting on and doing what they're	23	
24	told, and that can be in conflict with creating the sort	24	
25	of organisation in which people feel valued if they give	25	
	Page 113		Page 115
1	a different opinion, and I think that does lead in some		
2	instances to defensiveness.		
3	And I quote a journalist who, in summary in my		
4	report, said to me quite clearly that a lot of police		
5	officers and staff, quite rightly, are brought up to be		
6	secretive, not to disclose information and of course		
7			
8	I would support that, if it's confidential information, very much and they therefore find it difficult to be		
9	open and challenging about things which they don't need		
10	to be secretive about or defensive about.		
11 12	Q. How does a hierarchical organisation, particularly one		
	whose very raison d'etre is to uphold law and order,		
13	create a challenging environment in the sense in which		
14	you deploy that term?		
15	A. Well, I think it's the same issue for many large		
16	organisations, and I think you do it in a whole variety		
17	of ways. You do it, critically, through the leadership.		
18	How a management team goes on, how the person at the top		
19	of the organisation goes on, whether they're seen to be		
20	open to comment and differences of opinion, given in		
21	a considered and considerate way, will affect the way in		
22	which the organisation goes on.		
23	I think also there are all sorts of smaller ways		
24	that organisations can proceed to try to encourage the		
25	people quite low down the organisation to say what they		

						Page III
	62:18 64:15	allegedly 109:21	26:15 50:3	86:5	backcloth 89:1	31:3 37:19
<u>A</u>	74:9	alleging 70:23	69:10	Association	background	39:13,14,23
ability 15:16	added 10:21	allow 98:6 103:9	<b>April</b> 21:10 26:5	36:10 56:23	23:3 24:19	47:5 48:8 62:2
<b>able</b> 25:22 91:3	additional 36:15	allowed 35:4	26:16 30:12,13	associations	53:17 93:22	66:14 68:24
94:20 99:6 110:14	53:12 62:13	60:16 94:18	34:6,7,8,25	74:12	94:4 99:16	80:1 82:16
absence 21:9	75:5 83:8,11	allows 50:24	35:1 57:25	assume 1:20 72:6	backgrounds	85:5
41:9,12 54:3,4	84:7,18 85:7	alluded 66:17	60:10	assumption	96:14	beyond 44:8
61:11,14 63:21	90:2	86:3	architecture	18:24 62:14	back-of-the-en	58:20 99:22
absent 34:4 36:7	Additionally	alluding 11:13	103:16	63:19	79:15,17	billing 30:22
41:10	19:24 64:22	alternative 43:7	area 20:21 24:13	assumptions	<b>bad</b> 8:18 28:13	birthday 6:2
absolutely 15:8	address 59:21	43:19	areas 88:14	37:17,18	28:18,18 42:18	<b>bit</b> 2:13 13:12
30:11 44:23	addressing 21:11	American 32:13	113:20	attacks 46:13,16	108:17	47:13 71:17
61:24 64:8	adequacy 80:18	amount 69:24	arguably 99:24	attempt 82:13	<b>badly</b> 14:19 18:5	105:17
75:7 87:7 92:4	<b>adequately</b> 79:7 84:21	86:9 106:6	<b>argument</b> 76:2 90:23	attend 40:19	60:6	bits 81:9
92:16,23 100:1	adjournment	amounts 63:3,6 analyse 107:8	90:23 arisen 3:10	attendances 19:22	bag 84:24 bags 84:11 85:7	<b>black</b> 84:10 85:7 <b>Blair</b> 7:13,14,17
100:17 101:2	115:12	108:1	arises 46:4	attended 38:21	balance 4:25	7:18 13:22
<b>absurd</b> 73:3	adjudicator	analysed 84:12	arising 93:23	38:23,24	8:25 13:18	69:7
academic 103:13	94:15	84:12,24,24	arrangements	attending 13:14	28:9,10,10	blessed 18:14
103:25 academics 104:1	admit 101:7	analysis 11:17	42:1,3 96:24	attention 79:8	<b>balanced</b> 24:20	blindingly 74:10
academics 104:1	admittedly 113:5	71:5 75:12	arrest 58:18,22	93:4 97:1	52:20	board 6:8,20
27:4 28:14	adopt 63:14	80:2 113:9	59:5	110:4 112:18	bar 32:13 51:8	10:16,17,20
40:16,17 56:15	adopted 76:3	<b>Andy</b> 103:22	arrested 58:16	attribute 98:5,6	barking 89:16	11:20 12:6,17
82:23 87:10,12	adopting 66:1	and/or 56:9	58:19 59:1,3	attributed 97:17	based 60:25	12:21 97:5
98:13	90:18	angle 82:18	109:17	audit 36:5	63:19 81:20	<b>body</b> 6:17 88:6
acceptable	adoption 84:17	anonymous	arresting 47:6	August 1:13 3:2	84:19 85:15	95:2 99:13
105:21	advantage 57:12	108:19	arrived 23:1	authority 19:5,6	92:17	bolts 81:23
accepted 106:13	99:3 105:13	anonymously	article 56:15,20	21:14,24 44:19	basis 31:8 57:18	boots 106:17
accepting 82:21	adverse 15:15 advice 39:25	96:25 112:8 answer 4:18	56:21 60:24 63:11 71:22	69:9,10 94:25 autobiographies	61:10 97:18 <b>Bbar</b> 30:16	<b>boring</b> 94:10 <b>Boris</b> 63:10
accepts 84:23	44:17 45:3	16:15 44:24	72:4,6,23	51:24	beam 4:23	<b>bottom</b> 4:17 7:8
Access 20:25	50:13 94:12	80:5 82:1	78:20 79:13	autobiography	becoming 8:10	110:5
accident 35:22 43:1	advise 39:20	85:14	91:22	52:6	16:12 58:7,11	bought 106:25
accommodation	80:25	answers 9:18	articles 97:11	available 1:17	beginning 65:18	brackets 32:22
32:19 41:18	advised 20:7	anybody 14:5	articulation	4:13 72:21	<b>behalf</b> 3:14 7:24	break 64:19 68:2
accompanied	40:18	24:22 34:13	87:14	76:16 84:9	28:8 68:8,15	115:7
38:6,14	advising 39:3	43:9 47:1	aside 78:11	avoid 35:10	68:15,19,22	bribery 48:21
account 44:9	advocate 44:13	51:22 52:8	95:18	avoidance 18:19	72:7	110:7
65:24 83:15	<b>affairs</b> 7:3 42:8	75:4 95:24	asked 1:11 3:25	41:24	behave 14:5,24	briefed 34:14
accountability	53:24 101:16	98:23 101:25	8:25 22:1	award 110:8	16:3 17:16	59:10 89:6,25
8:16	affect 24:16	anyway 28:19	33:18 36:18	awarded 53:20	<b>behaving</b> 14:18 15:2 18:4 31:9	90:1,19,19
accuracy 44:5	28:19 114:21 <b>affirmed</b> 93:15	59:17 79:25 <b>apart</b> 9:8 29:3	38:2,7,22 45:22 46:3.11	aware 40:25 42:6 54:6 55:3	52:16	101:20 <b>briefing</b> 1:10
accurate 28:10	afforded 102:10	36:22	48:22 49:6	56:8,10,11	behaviour 35:3	2:17 91:3,8
49:1	afraid 16:20	apparently 79:2	54:4 68:6 74:3	57:22 78:21	47:1 64:23	92:8
<b>accurately</b> 57:9 98:22	25:21 94:10	appeared 59:7	74:24 82:19	96:18	65:17 66:14	briefings 36:18
achieve 8:9	afternoon 79:24	106:7	93:2 95:10		<b>belief</b> 7:15 16:11	92:3,6,7
17:14	agencies 66:16	appearing 47:4	96:20 97:13	B	20:7	briefly 34:15
achieving 20:9	102:22	appears 23:15	101:10 111:12	back 8:21 22:23	believe 17:4	94:8
acknowledge	<b>Agency</b> 94:16	104:21	asking 30:7 71:3	36:11 40:22	21:23 38:6	<b>bring</b> 31:25
28:3	agenda 27:19	applied 84:14	83:4 85:14	41:2,6,7,14,15	61:6,9 62:23	89:11 96:24
<b>ACPO</b> 71:18	<b>agree</b> 71:4 80:14	appointed 5:19	95:24	41:16 44:21	82:13 87:18 88:15 112:10	Britannia 94:21
103:22	91:3 <b>agreed</b> 43:9 45:5	5:23 38:18 <b>appointment</b>	aspects 45:16 aspiration 14:11	49:7 58:1,6,8	88:15 112:10 believed 48:18	broad 36:6 broadcast 69:20
acquaint 26:10	96:6	30:14,25 31:20	aspiration 14.11	60:19 61:20,25 62:16 65:16	60:18 98:19	broaden 65:20
acquaintance	Akers 110:14	50:23	85:17	67:6 69:19	believes 53:25	broadened 91:12
31:14 32:4,5	albeit 18:4 44:16	appointments	assist 3:21 25:23	72:13,22 73:9	82:22	broke 17:22
33:15 acted 61:23	75:19	34:22 95:1	40:14,15 46:12	74:4 75:6,11	beneficial 103:6	Brooks 32:7
78:25	alcohol 30:23	appraisal 54:1	46:14 110:15	75:17 76:6	benefit 38:1	<b>brought</b> 112:18
acting 89:16	allegation 21:3	appreciate 72:10	assistant 6:23	77:3 78:1	59:23	114:5
acting 05:10	82:7	79:13	39:8 49:12	81:17 82:8,13	best 12:20 31:6	Buckingham
actively 102:11	allegations 46:25	appreciated	68:8 69:1,5,8	83:1 84:9,16	37:24 39:7	30:16
activity 27:22	57:3 69:20,22	65:15,16	70:7,11 73:7,7	87:21 89:19,22	40:22 41:3	<b>Building</b> 94:21
85:8 108:24	72:3 73:13	approach 15:1	110:14	90:20 91:11	63:15 83:16	bump 13:13
add 17:11 27:14	88:25	79:12 82:18	associate 74:12	92:21 96:8	84:4 87:5 97:6	bundle 93:25
38:13 51:20	alleged 75:4	appropriate	associated 18:17	98:3 115:6	better 24:8,12	burdens 67:3
	1	1	1	1	1	<u> </u>

						Page 117
	İ	Ī	İ	İ		Ī
<b>burying</b> 108:17	cetera 13:14 63:8	<b>clarify</b> 3:15 4:9	55:18 58:21	complaints	77:9	51:15
business 11:3	96:14 101:9	Clarke 1:5,9	66:23 79:16,20	17:22 19:7	consciousness	contributions
25:19,20 26:18	chain 5:1	61:7,8 66:6,17	command 67:19	20:19,22 74:4	35:8	12:18 94:16
33:15 47:17	<b>chair</b> 59:5 60:10	66:24 67:8,10	113:18,19	96:22	consequence	control 15:16
73:11,12 96:9	94:24 103:22	75:23 76:14,24	comment 50:2	completely 67:16	60:13	105:13 113:18
businesses	chaired 6:22	80:18 81:21,24	98:9 103:24	89:18	consider 6:19	113:19
108:10	challenge 61:21	87:3	114:20	completeness	10:15 72:12	convenient 93:14
busy 31:7 39:16	61:25 63:21	Clarke's 66:3	commentary	46:11	79:19 83:11	conversant
<b>buzz</b> 105:12	113:14,16	85:12,16	7:14	comprehensive	considerate	68:23
	challenged 37:17	clauses 50:4	commentator	20:3	114:21	conversation
C	92:4	clear 2:5 7:12	29:19	comprises 6:10	consideration	48:4 56:4
cabinet 6:9	challenges 39:23	33:5 34:19	comments 111:2	compromise	50:20 51:4,7,9	conversations
call 75:12 93:14	challenging 9:17	41:5,17,24	Commission	35:2	51:18,20 52:2	11:19 12:6,9
113:13	37:15,15,16,16	43:16 44:25	19:8	conceded 72:25	53:8 85:19	19:18 48:5
called 26:25	37:21,24 63:15	47:25 54:22	commissioner	concept 84:20	86:2	49:7 98:2
50:23	75:16,17 76:4	56:11 59:25	5:22,23 6:11	concern 74:23	considerations	107:21
cameras 109:24	81:22 82:12	80:5,9 91:8	6:12,23 9:13	100:7	65:4 85:12,18	convey 102:15
109:25	113:13 114:9	92:24 101:11	9:17 11:18	concerned 32:25	87:24 88:5	107:11
campaign 88:14	114:13	101:11 104:21	13:1,22 17:13	53:18 54:10	considered 10:2	convictions
88:18	Champneys	106:14 109:13	22:3 23:2	56:2 74:19	11:9 40:11	99:22
capable 83:20	32:19 40:3	112:23	25:12,15 27:7	79:6 80:2,18	57:3 81:2 85:3	convinced 61:15
car 56:23	42:5	clearly 36:13	27:24 28:4	100:10 110:24	114:21	61:24
career 44:22	chance 13:24	60:5 62:21	32:24 41:12	concerns 39:19	considering 6:15	convincing 76:15
94:8	40:22 93:12	72:2 74:9 75:8	42:16 44:15	112:8,20	80:12	copy 1:12
careers 100:12	change 35:3	82:25 89:3,3,7	49:12 55:12	concluded 76:1	consist 6:20	<b>core</b> 3:12 68:5
careful 15:22	66:13 90:8	89:11 90:7	68:7,9,18,21	83:18	consisted 10:17	corporately
52:20 74:11	changed 31:7	92:16 95:19	68:25 69:5,5,6	conclusion 4:19	consistent 17:22	113:21
carefully 77:22	67:4	97:2 114:4	70:7,11 73:7,8	43:16 86:25,25	constable 5:20	Corporation
112:10	Chapter 104:7	close 11:3 33:14	78:15,23 87:21	91:4	9:7,12 46:12	26:19
carried 83:21	charge 70:11	33:16 40:12	91:15 94:4	concurred 47:3	72:14 93:1	correct 5:24,25
95:14	<b>charm</b> 8:6,10	<b>closed</b> 63:13	101:21 110:14	conditions 51:2	103:22	15:19 26:11
carry 82:16	check 4:12 81:1	<b>closer</b> 10:2 11:9	112:11	conduct 15:5	constables 73:18	33:6,7 41:22
108:7	81:9	58:19,21	commissioners	68:9 69:1,11	constabulary	42:8 45:17,18
carrying 87:4	<b>chief</b> 5:20 9:7,12	100:25	6:23 69:8	69:12 80:2,25	5:18	46:1 62:15
Caryatid 1:9,25	32:7 36:1	clumsily 64:7	commissioners	conducted 99:8	constant 102:17	70:14 83:2,25
65:17 70:13	46:12 56:24	<b>clumsy</b> 35:7,9	7:11 17:6	conducting	constantly 7:19	85:4 86:17
76:12	72:14 73:18	coal 82:9	27:17	96:17	44:16 102:22	94:1,6 95:16
case 40:18 43:4	77:6 90:13	coercive 102:10	commissioner's	conducts 69:8	103:8	97:19
48:9,11 61:9	93:1 94:11,14	<b>coffee</b> 39:11,15	36:17 68:15	conference 56:24	constraints 85:5	corrected 33:17
61:17 62:21	103:22	Colin 49:3	69:1	71:18	consultancy 30:3	correction 40:4
68:11,12,20	choice 70:10	colleagues 10:2,9	committee 40:7	confidence 51:5	contact 9:25 11:4	correctly 101:1
74:9 82:20	choose 34:21	collected 52:1	42:9 49:22	96:2	19:20 29:19	corruption 107:5
84:1 88:5,10	<b>chose</b> 70:9	99:15	53:24 69:2	confidential 12:4	48:15 49:3,5	107:7,13 108:2
91:2 97:22	Christmas 23:7	collecting 96:22	70:18 90:14	36:19 98:2	96:1 104:12,22	corruptly 14:19
101:8 105:22	circumspect	combination	common 111:2	114:7	109:10	cosy 99:18
cases 97:20	34:17	42:25	communicate	confidentiality	contacted 3:18	100:18
cash 46:6,14	circumstances	come 2:12 6:6	16:24 65:9	12:10	4:4 49:10 57:4	Coulson 38:18
105:20,23	6:4 43:14 83:23 97:6	15:12,13,21 19:2,3,12	communicated 63:23	confidentially 96:25	57:6 77:11 contacts 35:14	39:2,8 <b>counsel</b> 79:5
caused 61:14	citation 104:19	32:18 41:16	communications	confirm 22:5	104:13	counter-terror
celebrities	citation 104:19	43:15 51:6	38:19	68:7 110:21	context 8:20,22	1:7 37:10 67:2
109:10 110:2	103:12	52:9 55:9,11	community	conflict 72:18	24:15,19 27:19	67:19 85:25
celebrity 109:16	Citizens 94:12	59:11,17 60:22	94:11,13	75:21 113:24	37:11 50:15	92:1
109:16,22,23 <b>cent</b> 50:1,1	civic 103:15	73:9 75:6,11	community's	conflicted 72:13	90:5 108:18	counter-terror
cent 50:1,1 centre 19:15	civil 1:15 2:23	81:17,19 83:19	103:16	conflicts 110:10	113:6	80:20
certain 20:22	77:20 86:5	84:13 85:1	companies 94:21	confronted	continually	country 72:15
51:1 57:2	89:6	87:3,17 89:9	company 30:4	13:15	29:22	country's 37:9
101:13 107:2	civilian 6:24	91:4 98:3	31:15 55:4	connect 71:11	continue 28:9	couple 33:23
certainly 4:1	claim 13:20	103:18 109:10	94:24	connected 57:6	79:19	49:7 76:10
9:10 20:11	17:12 31:1	109:17,22	compiled 21:7,7	71:10	continues 28:7	course 6:5,11
25:12 35:24,25	claimed 29:12,12	112:12 115:6	21:9,11,14,15	connection 32:24	continuing 10:21	18:24 24:4
37:17 42:3	30:15,18 109:4	comes 88:9	complain 16:19	40:25 41:1	contract 53:15	26:2 32:17
47:2 54:18	claiming 31:21	103:11	complained	42:5	53:20 59:9,25	33:18 44:19
55:15 60:17	claims 86:5	coming 20:20	20:14	connectivity	contractual 39:1	48:9,11 49:11
69:7 91:9 92:2	clarification 4:6	48:8 52:23	complaint 18:1	23:4	41:1 55:15,17	51:5 61:17,20
108:3 110:18	clarified 4:5	54:21,23,25	63:12	conscious 27:20	contribution	65:10 74:18
113.5 110.10		, -,		]		

						Page 118
			I	I		I
75:25 80:3	D	87:21	desk 78:4 111:5	63:22 74:14	distance 70:1	<b>d'etre</b> 114:12
91:15,22 92:9	<b>D</b> 7:7	decision-making	Desmond's	<b>dilute</b> 108:14	distinction 43:21	
92:12 100:25	daily 22:8 23:8	77:16	35:20	diminish 9:10	50:6 107:10	E
101:20 102:6	26:5,22 31:8	declined 3:21	desperately	dinner 20:1 22:8	distracted 7:22	earlier 20:9
103:20 107:13	32:9,10 33:25	dedicated 79:1	41:15	23:9,11,14,17	distracting 7:19	22:22 29:21
108:23 110:2	36:3,8 57:18	deep 55:15 111:8	detached 16:21	25:5,19,20	10:23	52:1 89:1
110:16 111:10	damaging 59:18	deeply 10:20	detail 35:13	26:18 29:7,11	distressing 51:17	91:10
111:16 112:25	67:23 108:15	12:22 51:17	57:19 72:4	29:17 30:16	disturbed 83:4	early 34:8 40:22
114:6 115:8	111:19	57:4,8	77:7 101:10	32:10 38:17	diversion 46:16	58:14 75:15
court 111:22	damnably 42:9	defence 62:22	112:7	39:12	divided 21:3	86:25
<b>cover</b> 6:7 7:9	danger 16:11	defend 46:24	detailed 72:2	dinners 33:23	Docklands 94:13	easy 27:6
92:25 93:2	43:2	103:18	79:13 86:13	35:20 106:8	94:14	editor 22:19
coverage 7:9	dangers 16:14	defending 82:12	91:23	dipping 88:19,20	document 2:6	23:20 24:2
100:10	date 22:16,17	defensive 46:24	details 1:9 59:8	direct 48:15	31:24 32:16	25:6,11,11
covered 29:3	34:6 57:25	47:20 60:21	detect 63:7	51:11	documentation	26:3,6,13,23
40:5 41:18	79:19	62:11 63:14,18	detective 77:6	directly 49:4	4:14	28:17 30:13
45:10 69:16	dated 1:13 3:1	75:14,15,23	90:13	<b>director</b> 7:1,2,2	documents 68:14	32:6,12 36:3
70:17 102:6	5:12,13 56:16	76:3 81:19	determination	7:3 94:12	80:17	38:11 48:18,19
covering 45:15	93:21,24	82:3 87:15	15:24	directorships	doing 7:23,24	49:2 73:1
covers 12:8 32:5	dates 5:25 94:9	90:1 113:5,9	determine 83:22	94:18	30:3 31:10	88:11
<b>CPS</b> 19:7 79:4,5	daughter's 33:12	114:10	determined	disaffected	35:15 39:1	editors 8:20
CRA 19:23 23:8	33:14,16 40:13	defensiveness	14:13,24	111:16,17	40:1 54:11	19:25 23:20
36:17	<b>Davies</b> 101:3	114:2	<b>develop</b> 9:23	disagree 12:20	56:3,9 70:5	25:13 26:10
create 53:12	108:19	define 107:14	102:13	disappointed	80:16 96:19	27:20 96:9
63:13 113:13	dawning 90:6	definitive 85:14	developed 60:21	88:4,10	101:1 102:24	editor-in-chief
114:13	day 6:20 12:7	degree 63:25	devices 72:17	disciplinary 45:8	107:9 113:23	26:5 32:9
creates 75:5	14:16 39:16	delay 80:11	devoting 60:11	discipline 69:10	domain 6:5 12:1	<b>effect</b> 1:6 6:4 8:1
creating 12:22	49:15 58:9,23	deliberate 82:13	77:20	74:4	12:12 47:4	15:15 28:9
113:24	59:7 71:13	delighted 25:3	dialogue 8:19	disciplined 45:22	59:17	41:13 44:10
creature 22:25	77:24 79:15	delivered 109:25	10:21 13:17	disclose 63:25	<b>Dominic</b> 32:11	68:13 92:14
credit 13:20	85:16 86:19,22	delved 79:9	diaries 39:14	114:6	doomed 15:5	effected 44:16
crediting 71:5	87:9 88:7	demands 9:17	diary 27:1,1,4	disclosed 36:21	dots 73:6	effective 12:23
Cressida 49:13	days 25:5 58:23	demonstrating	30:15 31:7,19	disclosure 47:5	doubt 18:19	67:14
cricket 48:21	58:25	15:15	35:13 40:2	86:6,8 92:19	41:24 42:24	effectively 87:7
<b>crime</b> 36:8,10	deal 4:16 7:7,14	department	Dick 22:9 23:10	104:9,25	54:17 55:1,2,6	efficacy 51:21,22
66:13	7:20 14:19,23	101:16,25	23:23 25:18	disclosures	81:16 103:4	52:3
criminal 36:20	19:13,17 49:18	deplored 18:2,5	26:7,24 29:7	65:12 111:19	doubtless 4:8	efforts 115:2,3
66:8 99:22	57:20 60:8	deploy 114:14	30:14 32:13	discomforted	<b>DPA</b> 13:2,9,9,23	either 10:18
100:21 111:22	66:14 71:9,14	deputy 5:22 6:23	49:13 54:6,10	55:1,6,18	14:4 20:13	30:20 36:16
criminality 75:4	73:12,17,21,22	7:10 9:25	difference 58:4	56:12	49:6,6,18,22	49:25 54:23
criminals 74:13	76:19 83:6	11:17 12:25	89:5,23,24	discourage 13:10	104:16	59:2 77:17
74:13,15,15	86:22 102:3	22:3,19 23:2	90:10 99:24	15:18 52:23	<b>Dr</b> 1:8 103:14 <b>draft</b> 46:18	90:7 96:1
critical 63:9	dealing 20:10	24:2 26:23	differences 9:8	discouraged	dran 40:18 draw 43:21 93:4	106:7 112:8
critically 114:17	62:8 92:2	41:8 42:16	88:21 114:20	14:6	draw 43:21 93:4 drawn 100:24	electronic 50:13
criticise 62:20	deals 43:20	53:17 54:3,4,7	different 8:7 9:4	discover 65:18 discuss 51:10		<b>Elizabeth</b> 93:11
63:5	92:25	54:13 55:22	17:1 26:11		110:4	93:15,19
<b>criticism</b> 51:22 52:8 87:10,11	dealt 78:17 79:7	68:7,15,18,25	34:16 43:14,16	<b>discussed</b> 24:9 24:12 25:23	drill 111:8 drink 19:25 22:8	embarrassed
87:12	84:20	69:4 73:1,7 92:14 94:14	45:6 67:16 73:24 77:16	discussion 12:18	30:21 32:8	100:9
criticisms 87:3	debate 53:6	110:14	78:10 82:11	38:14 42:24	38:4,15	embrace 64:1
cropped 53:23	76:19	deputy's 55:25	85:24 90:19	50:24 53:4	drinks 23:21,22	emerge 57:17
cross 44:2 78:14	decade 45:14,23	deputy \$ 33.23 describe 45:2	91:3,4,6,8 92:8	64:13 75:10	24:2 25:17	emerged 57:15
cross 44:2 78:14 crossed 78:3	December 21:10	79:17	96:13,13 97:14	79:5,21	26:3 29:17	84:13
cryotherapy	29:2,7 88:12	described 8:6	108:18 109:2	discussions	32:11 106:24	<b>emerging</b> 57:13 64:16 65:13
41:23	89:17 90:11	13:11 24:1	114:1	21:23 53:21	driven 92:19	67:21
cultural 16:5	91:9 92:8,9	25:18 26:17	difficult 15:7,12	54:18 55:14,16	driving 71:18	eminently 67:12
culture 16:7 82:4	decent 28:17	29:11 31:25	16:16,20 21:2	56:6 78:17	102:14	employed 49:25
113:4,7	decide 44:15	42:9 95:5	28:3 37:18	91:23,24	drop 88:13,17	104:2
cup 39:11,15	66:9 75:20	107:13	46:13,22 50:9	disharmony	due 80:3	employees 113:8
current 6:12	decided 81:8	describing 79:15	51:17 53:2	10:21	duties 79:6	employer 50:25
60:5 110:4	decision 34:9	description	61:4,22 66:18	dismissed 45:22	duties 75.0 duty 28:8 43:7	employment
112:10	43:10 65:11,20	19:11	92:10 113:6	dismissively 71:8	43:22,24 79:5	50:11 51:2,11
Customs 94:16	66:22,23 81:3	descriptions	114:8	disposal 72:21	100:11	105:14,15
cuts 70:6	81:4,22,23	109:1	difficulties 39:23	disproportionate	dysfunctionality	enable 39:7 86:7
cynical 28:11	92:12,13,17	deserved 54:7	50:16	50:19	10:22 17:9,10	encourage
	decisions 61:21	design 35:24	difficulty 21:8	<b>dispute</b> 111:18	17:19 18:10,11	114:24
	66:9,20 67:11		<b>.</b>	1		
<u> </u>						

						Page 119
	1	I	I	I	I	I
encouraged	establishment	executive 32:8	extremely 7:19	Fedorcio's 53:17	45:9 49:15	fulfilled 86:8
13:22	85:4	94:12,14	15:7 82:2	55:22	91:21	<b>full</b> 5:9 93:18
encouragement	estimation 85:12	executives 49:14	103:5	feedback 20:11	follows 11:8	112:3
28:12	89:15	exemplify 64:10	ex-editor 29:9	29:23	<b>food</b> 32:19	fully 6:5,14
ended 82:12	et 13:14 63:8	exercise 53:11	eye 52:13 109:11	feel 24:23 43:2	force 9:7,11,19	32:17 68:22
endorsed 48:12	96:14 101:9	71:3 83:22	eyes 30:8	52:4 62:7 87:2	18:23 19:19	84:11 101:8
endorsement	ethical 93:23	95:14		108:25 113:25	76:14	full-time 51:11
46:20 47:8,10	ethnic 96:14	exercising 97:24	F	felt 7:21 18:2	forces 9:5 72:15	function 38:21
enforce 15:24	evaluation 85:11	exhibit 21:6	fabulous 41:9	20:16 41:1,4	force(sic) 18:18	38:23
engage 8:12	evening 11:4	exist 51:1	faced 65:25 66:1	41:14 46:20	forensic 111:15	functions 19:22
34:12 58:3	23:21 48:18	existence 34:11	facilitate 39:13	62:3 72:12	foreshadows	further 37:20
78:7 79:4	event 38:5,14	existing 53:3	facilities 41:19	73:16 77:11,12	99:4	46:24 51:7
engaged 52:16	70:4 71:8,15	exotic 22:25	facility 40:20	89:18 100:11	foresight 60:2	59:20 79:9
81:13	events 19:22	expand 7:11		106:16 107:17	forgive 86:12	83:13 92:3,5
	50:14 106:11	expand 7.11 expansion 27:22	facing 80:20	107:23	forgiven 79:14	92:19 101:9
engagement 13:17 21:1		82:2	fact 2:20 3:19	fewer 18:10 23:4	form 19:21 76:22	108:1
	eventually 75:6		4:3,11 14:4			
26:15	everybody 29:3	expect 55:8 72:3	20:18 22:5	23:5	formal 5:14 6:14	future 15:18
engagements	75:6 98:1	72:10,12 76:12	33:11 34:2	fight 82:8	6:14	39:22 66:19
13:3,4	evidence 1:6	83:14 87:13	49:9 54:2,4	<b>figures</b> 36:17	formally 58:12	80:25 105:14
engaging 28:5	3:11,17 4:12	90:9	56:12 58:22	39:3	former 94:4	112:21
29:22 89:14	5:14 10:11	expectation 83:7	62:6 63:4	<b>Filkin</b> 93:11,15	forth 94:22	
engender 12:19	11:22 40:6	86:20,23 89:21	64:10 77:4	93:19,20 99:11	104:4 106:3,9	G
engendering	45:19 47:24	expected 71:9	91:17 99:25	104:7	106:25 111:3	gain 105:14
51:4	49:15,21 53:24	73:10,11 83:10	113:18	fill 55:22	fortunate 17:17	<b>galling</b> 12:5,8
enjoyable 31:15	58:17 62:13	83:11	factor 62:8	<b>filling</b> 54:5 55:25	80:23 94:17	game 58:3
enquiries 3:3	64:4 65:21	expecting 86:17	factors 66:11	106:17	forum 11:1	games 78:7
96:16 110:3,3	66:3 68:13	<b>expend</b> 62:12	facts 82:19 85:4	final 64:20 83:9	forward 48:13	garner 36:13
enquiry 77:8	70:18 76:13,19	expending 90:2	<b>fail</b> 15:6 101:7	financial 29:1	52:21 69:15	Garnham 1:3,4
ensue 11:11	76:20,21 80:19	expenses 29:11	failing 61:11	94:25 110:8	77:4 89:8	1:24 2:3,7,17
ensure 3:3 8:20	83:8,12,19	29:12 30:15,18	fair 8:25 17:2	<b>find</b> 1:11 4:14	forwarded 1:12	2:20 3:8,9 4:11
16:25 24:17	84:7,12,19	expensive 106:9	20:17,23,24	15:6 23:25	found 45:14 83:8	5:1
25:4 39:4	85:16 87:20	106:11	24:20 25:5	25:19 28:3	90:20 91:11	general 18:1
54:10,15 56:2	89:13 90:12,20	experience 7:10	26:1 27:10	53:4 72:4	98:22	20:5,19 105:19
66:11,19 72:17	91:10 93:13	9:6,20 28:16	31:13,13 35:6	114:8	foundations 61:3	106:17 111:2,6
73:13 97:3,7	95:20,25 97:2	30:1 42:16	40:3 88:19	finding 14:15	four 6:23 41:3	111:23
97:14 98:21	97:4 104:12	experienced	91:21	80:16 96:19	55:7 59:5	generalise 113:6
ensuring 44:9	108:2 111:21	19:19	fairer 28:10	<b>firm</b> 44:13	framework	generally 7:9
54:10	113:10 115:7	explain 9:3 12:24	fairly 34:8 63:3	first 2:11 5:4,16	43:23	13:9,19 25:12
entail 28:11	evidential 111:8	19:20 23:4	faith 61:23 78:25	5:21 10:4	frank 12:18 30:8	32:4 36:6
enter 12:11 84:3	exactly 4:2 11:6	95:19	family 32:23	22:13 23:14	107:4,6	40:16
entered 11:25	example 11:4	explained 29:10	33:13	25:9 42:6 49:4	frankly 58:10	genuine 37:12
35:7 59:24	34:21 48:17	47:5 48:8	fan 52:9,24 53:8	52:24 56:8,10	86:20 89:24	genuinely 37:8
87:24	82:3 96:22	66:24 103:21	far 31:17 40:25	56:22 58:9	free 52:4	gesture 41:17
enterprise 88:8	97:8 109:2	explanation 18:9	79:6 80:1	61:9 69:17,21	freedom 96:23	getting 14:13
entire 27:16	111:20	explore 78:4	111:13	82:20 85:19	freelance 111:1	20:15,23,23
entirely 29:16	examples 98:25	100:2	father-in-law	92:11 94:2	frequency 22:1	24:5,8,11
73:24 74:19	108:12,18,21	Express 29:4	33:12,14,17	98:19 104:9	frequent 70:4	39:13 40:22
76:22 84:8,16	111:22	35:21 36:3,8	40:13	106:3	71:15 108:23	53:10 79:8
106:23	excessive 11:15	expressed 60:1	favour 20:4	firstly 17:11	frequented	
entitled 93:23	99:19 100:19	60:11 62:24	favour 20:4 favours 105:17	fit 40:18 55:2	29:15	81:23 89:18 92:7,8 97:4
entries 27:1	105:20,23	63:4 101:3		113:9	frequently 15:13	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
33:22	103:20,23	103:22	105:20,24,25	five 7:6 11:9	70:6	109:5 113:23
entry 23:14		extended 94:16	fear 87:25 88:1,8	64:19 95:14	fresh 84:9	gift 30:24
25:19	exchange 37:24 108:3	94:19	112:21	64:19 95:14 five-week 32:20	Friday 4:4 6:19	gifts 21:15 22:10
envelope 70:13	excitement	extensive 102:16	February 5:12	fixed 60:21	friend 31:12,16	31:2 32:14
			22:7 25:17			33:21
environment	109:21	110:6	26:12 27:12	<b>fixed-term</b> 50:23	32:1,3,23	gist 40:8 69:22
113:14 114:13	exclude 111:22	extent 1:22 3:6	30:12 93:21	flavour 21:5	33:12,14,16	give 8:22 20:5
equal 6:25	exclusive 109:5	62:23 69:16	94:6	flawed 63:19	40:13 70:20,22	30:7 36:24
equation 87:24	109:15	70:21 75:9	Fedorcio 20:13	84:20	73:1	39:11 40:8
equipped 73:16	exclusively 11:2	extra 75:2 85:18	22:9 23:10,16	Fleet 110:21	friends 73:20	45:10 67:11
error 33:8 81:18	30:22 60:3	extraneous 65:3	23:23 25:7,18	flirtation 105:12	74:2	68:13 71:6,11
essence 70:19	104:18	extraordinarily	26:7,24 29:7	follow 46:9	friendship 70:16	73:2,6 85:14
establish 43:22	excuse 61:1	17:14 28:15	30:14 32:13	55:23 58:20	70:21 72:11	93:17 95:25
61:12 82:19,25	62:23	31:7 39:16	36:1 49:20	85:20	friendships	96:10 97:16
established	execute 43:24	88:16	53:18,22,25	following 14:16	74:11	111:20 113:25
63:19	execution 44:3	extreme 4:8	54:19 55:21	17:11 23:6	fruits 95:17	given 3:11 28:13
1	1	l	I	l	l	l

						Page 120
45.10.51.0	66.16	56.5	homosty 9,16	important 1.20	26,21,27,2.4	intercented 2.10
45:19 51:8 55:20 72:10	66:16 <b>grand</b> 55:16	56:5 <b>headline</b> 71:7	honesty 8:16 70:21 71:10	important 1:20 2:8 9:5,7,12	36:21 37:2,4 45:13,16,23,24	intercepted 3:19 interception
76:25 77:5,13	75:12	83:3	honour 43:8,19	15:9 16:24	47:2 48:10,21	2:12
83:6 86:9	grateful 3:5,14	headlines 7:20	honours 6:2 46:6	27:8 43:6 45:4	48:24,25 49:11	interest 12:11
93:12 98:24	4:5 45:2	8:25 16:13,22	hooked 62:11	85:13 98:14	49:11 59:16	19:16 37:12
101:12 102:10	gravity 75:3	16:25 18:2	hope 26:2 95:5	102:8,24,25	66:23 79:2	55:24 58:5,7
108:3,12,18,21	great 4:7 14:23	39:17 71:14	99:9 102:25	103:8 112:25	87:20 92:17,18	58:12,21 72:18
114:20	19:13,17 76:19	86:21	110:5	improper 17:25	95:25 96:23	91:19 111:23
gives 22:16 93:22	83:6 85:20	health 34:25	hoping 36:23	31:9 46:25	101:12,14,17	interested 37:8
<b>giving</b> 39:24	99:3 100:7	42:24,25 43:14	104:17	52:17 61:7	101:18,23	interesting
75:11 101:17	greater 44:6	healthy 8:9	hospitality 21:15	62:6 66:24	104:3,4,10,25	103:12
101:23	greatest 87:4	20:20	22:10,11 30:24	104:9,13,25	108:13,15	internal 3:1
<b>glad</b> 94:19	grossly 48:19	hear 71:18	31:2 32:14	107:25 108:4	109:2,5 110:2	25:20 95:23
gloss 77:16	103:4	heard 6:8 18:22	33:21 99:19	111:19	110:10,17	96:11,16,21
<b>go</b> 17:18 20:8	group 26:4 73:11	40:14 66:3	100:19 105:17	improperly 37:3	114:6,7	99:12 110:3
22:23 36:4	73:12 113:15	67:9 76:13	105:20,24,25	impropriety	informed 1:23	112:5
41:6 57:19	<b>groups</b> 96:11,13 96:13	80:6 87:20 102:1	106:2,6,8	24:24 73:13	37:19 39:24 96:16,18 104:6	International
61:20,24 62:10 62:16 67:8	grown 13:6	hearsay 98:16,17	107:18,24 108:10	87:18 108:1 inaccurate	informing 44:10	22:5 32:8 33:23 34:10,13
69:11,14 70:15	Guardian 4:4,4	98:18	hosted 38:17	101:18,23	infrequently	34:18 38:23
71:18 74:23	4:8 23:20 29:2	heart 15:11	hours 37:23	101.18,23	40:1	49:19,25 50:7
76:6 77:4	56:15,20,21	39:19	housing 94:24	inappropriate	inhabited 88:2	65:12 70:24
84:16 88:17	57:10 60:24	heat 81:4	huge 63:2,6 67:2	34:23 52:5	inherent 65:4	82:14 92:20
90:4	63:12 69:21	heavily 28:5	81:21 86:10	71:2 108:13	initially 40:15	interplay 2:9
<b>Godwin</b> 68:24	70:23 71:23	45:19	hugely 9:5,12	include 16:16	initiate 92:12	interpretation
goes 44:8 60:15	74:22 87:3	heavy 15:11	10:23 17:15	45:25 98:12	injury 34:4	87:23
107:7 109:19	89:18,22 90:18	height 39:3	91:23	104:1	innocence 60:4	interpretations
114:18,19,22	guardians	held 42:14 63:4	human 7:3	included 33:1	input 94:25	84:14
going 4:10 9:22	103:15	64:10 97:14	<b>hundred</b> 104:11	including 14:20	inquiry 1:17	interpreted 84:7
15:11 19:18	Guardian's	help 23:16 35:22	hypothesis 73:14	16:12 29:25	2:10,10 3:14	84:8,10
24:10 25:22	88:11,14	helped 18:15	hypothetical	41:23 45:3	4:18,20 5:1,11	interview 97:10
36:24 37:11	guess 47:23 51:2	helpful 5:12 13:8	91:7	50:11 72:15	5:14 15:5,9,21	interviewed 96:6
38:4 39:20	60:18	21:22	hysteria 60:14	inconceivable	16:2,7 21:13	98:1 106:5
41:15 43:5 44:21 49:20	guessing 21:15 21:16,22 69:23	helping 103:3 hesitate 22:25		61:5,8 62:5 incorrect 3:16	33:6 46:22 51:16 53:2	interviewing 47:6
50:6 52:25	guidance 44:17	hesitates 20:18	Ian 7:13,17 69:7	independence	60:12 61:6,13	interviews 9:18
54:24 55:9	103:23	hidden 9:22	idea 30:21,22	44:14	63:16 87:20	20:8 96:4
56:23 64:13,19	guided 35:25	hiding 25:16	59:11	independent	91:13 99:7	intranet 95:23
74:4 75:17	guidelines 8:18	hierarchical	identified 98:16	19:7 28:25	100:7,25	introduce 5:16
76:6 77:25	<b>guilt</b> 60:4	114:11	98:17,17 104:8	37:23 45:4	110:12,15	27:9
78:7,19 80:2	<b>guilty</b> 45:14	high 56:19 57:11	107:2	108:8	111:20	introductory 6:7
82:18 86:4,6,9		70:25 71:1	identify 3:6 10:8	indicate 104:14	inside 30:7 100:8	25:10
87:8 88:22	H	<b>highly</b> 12:16	10:25 11:23	indication 48:7	110:9	invested 63:6
90:21 92:24	hacking 56:14,18	49:9 61:19	59:4	107:23	insight 113:3	investigate 73:19
93:14 99:14	60:12 69:17,20	106:6	ill 42:25 55:23	indiscreet 25:3	insistence 33:2	74:2 101:8
107:5	half 84:24	hindsight 57:13	illegitimate	individual 14:13	inspector 77:6	investigated 74:5
good 1:3,4 7:14	hand 2:21 31:25	59:24 60:3	109:12	97:17	instances 110:1	80:24 82:6 91:20
8:24 15:24 28:17 29:19	76:13	73:23,25 76:5 81:14	illness 34:5 40:14	individuals 11:1 108:10,16	112:16 114:2 institution	91:20 investigating
39:9 41:8 44:9	<b>hands</b> 19:4,5,7 107:6 109:13	hiring 60:6	illustrate 99:1 illustrations	industry 55:9	102:25	14:21 91:18
50:14 61:23	happen 14:16	history 5:17	108:21	80:22	instrumental	100:22
64:11 78:25	34:20 97:18	Hm 105:11	imagine 9:20	inevitable 9:3	55:20,20	investigation
82:3 90:2,21	happened 31:11	Hohl 103:14	11:21	64:14,25	integrity 8:17	19:1 46:6,14
92:7 102:4	60:20 83:1	hold 1:16	immediate 54:13	inevitably 11:11	73:22 81:21	57:23 61:16,18
gossip 11:2 14:9	111:4	holders 53:3	immediately	inferences 84:13	87:4	62:4,5,15
gossiping 11:11	happening 15:17	holding 44:8	2:21 31:25	100:24	intelligence	63:20 64:25
13:11 19:13	15:18 21:20	holds 2:13	immersed 77:7	influence 44:3,22	14:22	65:5,8,10,21
gossipped 10:18	26:1 48:7 50:5	hole 102:7	impartial 108:9	44:25	intending 11:3	65:24 66:1,8
gossipping 11:15	50:7	HOLMES 86:7	implement 47:19	influenced 42:15	13:4 65:22	70:2 75:18
12:3	happy 22:6	86:15	48:1	inform 3:18	79:25 82:25	83:2,13,24
gossips 11:7	82:23 93:5,6	Home 1:8,10,15	implemented	informal 24:2	intention 6:3	84:3,20,25
governance	harmful 103:5	2:2,25 3:1 42:8 53:24	47:11,16	33:24 information 6:17	11:5,6	85:6,10 86:11 87:5
14:18 19:5 44:7,18	hat 55:19 haunt 75:6	53:24 honest 8:13	implicit 44:24	information 6:17 7:2 11:25	interaction 8:9 14:1 24:21	87:5 investigations
government 1:23	head 20:12,12	15:10	import 6:25 importance	18:25 19:4	interactions 22:4	36:20 66:10
24:15 39:4	35:25 38:18	honestly 89:18	54:11 102:4	22:1 36:13,19	23:6	111:15
215 57.7	33.23 30.10		54.11 102.4	22.1 30.13,17		111110
	-	-	-	•	-	-

						Page 121
	I		I	I		
investigative	95:5 103:3	kept 1:22 12:3	18:16	<b>light</b> 4:11 32:1,3	16:7,23 21:5	12:13,17 35:5
46:21	109:9 115:4	109:3	leaks 11:2 17:5	32:3 57:2 79:2	35:1 36:11	51:15 57:2
<b>invite</b> 7:11 39:10	<b>jobs</b> 95:3	key 78:9 99:11	18:25 19:9	79:20 83:19	54:12 100:23	82:7 84:2
39:15	<b>John</b> 29:8 80:6	104:7	45:8,15,25	85:1	105:11 112:11	88:24 98:8
invited 54:24	<b>Johnson</b> 63:10	<b>kind</b> 40:17 50:23	46:1,7 48:7	likelihood 83:17	112:23	111:5
100:4	<b>join</b> 73:5	105:25	leave 21:10 31:5	84:5	looks 76:18	Malthouse 62:20
involve 34:10	joined 5:17	<b>kindly</b> 93:17	39:11 40:10	<b>limit</b> 61:7 111:7	loop 75:3	63:4,23
involved 53:10	12:25	knew 23:1,5 39:2	41:7 51:3	limitations 61:18	loose-lipped	man 17:17 54:7
56:6 65:19	journalist 25:2	40:13 70:20,21	52:22 58:1	limited 45:15	13:12	81:21 87:4
72:9 91:12	38:9 61:19	knighthood 6:1	60:10	46:1 61:25	<b>Lord</b> 1:3,19,25	manage 17:23
involvement	101:17 104:19	know 11:15 17:7	leaves 53:5	62:1 67:3	2:4,4,8,19 3:5	31:7
56:18 67:8	114:3	17:8,18 24:5,8	leaving 51:24	line 44:3	3:9,23 4:7 5:2	managed 17:13
75:4 95:7	journalists 8:21	24:11 34:24	52:6,25 94:23	lines 12:24 14:20	5:6 7:14,18	management 6:8
involving 52:12	20:12,14,14	36:8 39:7,13	led 18:6 49:12	59:6 77:8	12:5 13:22	6:20 10:15,17
99:19 100:19	38:6,8,23	47:11 48:4	53:20 61:6	91:13	15:4,13 16:1,4	10:20 11:20
irrespective 75:3	87:22,25 88:2	52:19 55:5	63:21 65:21	link 105:16	16:9 27:6,25	12:6,17,21
issue 16:24 20:25	96:9 97:8,9,10	57:12,22 59:16	85:7 88:25	linked 27:23	31:10 33:5,11	107:3 114:18
43:14 47:25	99:20 104:10	62:1 66:18	<b>left</b> 29:10 31:5	56:14	33:16 43:11	management's
49:18 50:3	104:15 110:11	68:17 69:23	86:22	links 77:9	52:11,18 53:9	96:25
54:9 57:7	110:19,23	70:17,22 71:12	legality 50:10	list 6:2 7:6,20	53:13 67:24	manager 112:18
60:15,22 66:5	Jowell 3:12,20	72:24 75:19	legitimately	20:2 37:14	71:16,22,25	managers 115:4
67:13 68:5,8	<b>judge</b> 24:19	77:23 78:4	77:12	96:7 104:12	72:8,19 74:2,6	managing 17:24
69:17 72:18	judgment 13:18	85:15,15 88:11	lengthy 5:11	<b>listed</b> 37:13 96:7	74:8,18,21	Manchester
74:24 81:7	60:1 83:12,15	89:3,12 96:18	42:14 94:10	listen 45:7 83:3	75:2,22 76:6,9	56:24
100:18,25	87:17 97:24	101:24 111:4	letter 3:13	listened 111:12	78:12 79:11,22	mandated 65:8
106:23 107:4	judgments 37:20	112:15 113:6	Let's 4:17 67:24	listening 69:19	80:14 81:16	manner 14:6
107:14 114:15	52:9 88:7	115:1	87:9	little 2:13 6:9	82:1,16 86:3	76:15
issues 4:20,22	July 5:20 6:3,4	knowing 37:8	level 17:10 28:6	12:2 13:6,12	87:14 92:21	MANSOORI
6:19 16:7	40:7 42:6	74:14	31:6 50:8	14:17 27:15	93:9 95:5	3:10 4:2
21:12 24:16	56:16,16,17,22	knowledge 42:2	51:10 54:9	35:9 73:15	98:14 99:3,10	March 1:1 5:22
37:9 44:1 45:8	58:14,22 69:19	56:14,18 59:14	60:12,14 66:21	75:2,12 100:16	107:19 115:9	26:4,4,4 32:18
57:1,18 61:1	71:22 95:10	59:19 67:7	71:5 75:13	Littlejohn 26:21	lot 16:6 40:4	margins 1:6
66:15 70:6	June 6:2 26:20	69:9 70:16,19	79:8 102:6	live 50:14	42:10 86:4	mark 102:18
71:14 78:5	26:20,22	70:24 86:13	106:23	lives 73:18 109:3	98:24 99:2	match 49:23
93:23 102:4	junior 8:4 17:21	94:19	levels 10:23 37:7	location 69:14	108:9 112:13 112:24 114:4	material 60:2
J	18:1 50:6,10 50:17 51:1	known 8:15	104:24 106:20	locker 92:22	lots 109:24	65:6 71:1 85:2 86:7
	77:5 106:20	73:19 74:5	106:20 107:1 115:4	Logica 94:22 logical 54:2	low 114:25	matter 3:10 6:7
James 26:25	107:1		Leveson 1:3,19	62:13,17 67:12	low 114.23 lower 102:7	13:18 21:24
<b>January</b> 5:23	Justice 1:3,19,25	lacked 53:18	1:25 2:4,8,19	84:19 85:16	106:14	31:23 38:25
34:3,24,25 57:22 65:13	2:4,8,19 3:5,9	Lancashire 5:17	3:5,9,23 4:7	logically 14:12	loyal 54:6	42:11 43:10
	3:23 4:7 5:2,6	5:20 93:1	5:2,6 12:5 15:4	90:8	loyalty 54:7	51:6 55:11
92:13 93:24 <b>Jay</b> 1:12 3:4 5:4	12:5 15:4,13	land 9:15 66:15	15:13 16:1,4,9	<b>London</b> 19:14,18	Luciano's 26:25	59:1 63:1 68:4
5:8,9,15,16,25	16:1,4,9 27:6	large 73:10 98:6	27:6,25 31:10	23:1 94:13,14	lucky 17:15	68:10 69:12,25
7:12 9:10	27:25 31:10	106:10 113:7	33:5,11,16	Londoners 7:24	lunch 19:25 22:7	70:17 71:6
10:10 12:2,9	33:5,11,16	114:15	43:11 52:11,18	long 4:22,22 30:1	26:6 28:24,24	79:20 80:24
16:10 21:8,23	43:11 52:11,18	largely 60:13	53:9,13 67:24	54:8 62:19	28:25,25 29:1	87:1
27:12 28:11	53:9,13 67:24	100:3	71:16,22,25	longer 41:11	29:1 32:7,9	matters 6:15
31:24 33:3,21	71:16,22,25	late 21:10 86:25	72:8,19 74:2,6	long-term 54:3,4	luncheon 115:12	12:11,15,16
35:11 43:20	72:8,19 74:2,6	law 95:1 101:6	74:8,18,21	115:3	lunches 32:6	13:9 31:5 35:8
46:11 53:14	74:8,18,21	114:12	75:2,22 76:6,9	look 21:1 22:3	35:20 106:9	37:12 39:20
62:19 68:4,20	75:2,22 76:6,9	lead 28:9 114:1	78:12 79:11,22	29:23 30:7		44:4 46:15
70:3 76:7,8	78:12 79:11,22	leader 41:10	80:14 81:16	31:9 36:5	M	51:16 55:15,17
82:18 87:20	80:14 81:16	42:17 47:9	82:1,16 86:3	47:21 67:16	Maberly 77:7	62:7 64:16
92:24 93:7,11	82:1,16 86:3	62:4	87:14 92:21	69:18 70:8	MacLennan	66:7,12 67:14
93:16,17 95:7	87:14 92:21	leadership 8:16	93:9 95:5	71:20 74:25	33:24	67:15 69:11
99:11 108:1	93:9 95:5	15:23 29:25	98:14 99:3,10	75:23,24 80:16	Mail 22:8 23:8	71:13 77:9
115:6	98:14 99:3,10	114:17	107:19 115:9	83:5 86:18	26:5,22 29:1	84:21 85:14
<b>Jill</b> 93:15,19	107:19 115:9	leak 11:24,24	Lextranet 2:20	94:2 96:20,20	32:9,10 33:25	86:14 88:1
<b>job</b> 7:23 8:24	justification	14:9 15:5,9,20	liaise 79:4	103:16	main 4:23 7:22	91:20 93:3
18:7 25:4 28:4	67:10	59:11,16	lid 87:9	looked 29:20	46:19	99:24,25
28:4 41:9	justify 67:5	leaked 10:18	lies 76:3 84:22	30:8 69:13	maintain 102:9	mayhem 63:7
50:14 53:12		15:6 48:10	life 8:16 16:20	78:3 80:12	<b>major</b> 36:20	Mayor 59:10
54:24 55:3,13	K	59:9	37:17,18 52:13	108:20 112:7	majority 15:2	meal 106:25
56:3,7,9,9 79:1	keen 100:2	<b>leaking</b> 11:7,11	61:4,22 76:17	112:10	100:6	meals 11:4 41:19
79:15,17 89:21	keep 4:25 28:13	11:16 14:14	94:11	looking 14:21	making 3:3	mean 29:12
	I		1	1		

						Page 122
	Ī	Ī	İ	I	Ī	
42:12 45:5	65:7,19 107:2	32:10	naming 110:15	16:13 17:8	111:15 112:20	34:14 35:16
52:15 57:12	mention 17:11	misheard 18:21	narrow 85:1	70:6 109:21	113:22	43:2,3 48:17
59:16 65:2	29:21	mismatch 3:7	national 19:15	110:13	occasion 14:5	48:20 72:8
71:7 87:7	mentioned 1:8	missed 26:12	42:23 44:20	newspapers 3:24	22:13 24:10	ones 9:9
98:11	89:1	29:4	natural 35:13	12:7 110:16,20	25:9,23 27:2,3	ongoing 76:16
meaning 9:22	mere 44:12	mistake 89:4	70:10,15 82:8	111:3	38:3 49:4	79:18 115:3
64:6	merely 4:9 27:9	misusing 45:13	nature 9:11	new-ish 25:11	89:17	onwards 35:1
means 4:10	meshes 110:7	45:16,23	11:25 12:9	Nick 101:3	occasionally	open 8:13 12:18
30:18 58:16	message 8:22	Mm-hm 22:12	16:19 47:16,17	noise 57:1,9,19	74:14 78:17	90:3 92:5
98:15	39:21 63:23	34:1 85:22	63:14 64:22	71:8 78:16	occasions 10:18	114:9,20
meant 29:13	messages 99:11	mobile 104:17	82:4 85:6	non-executive	13:11,13 15:9	openness 8:16
63:14 65:7	met 2:18 7:23	mode 87:15	87:12 93:13	94:18	15:10 16:11	operate 113:20
media 3:16 7:5	8:4,23 9:13	Mohan 32:12	nearly 67:3	normal 14:18	18:7,8 19:10	operated 102:19
7:15 8:1,12,19	10:19,22 17:9	moment 21:20	necessarily 4:18	north 56:23	19:24 24:23	operates 113:17
		64:19 72:1	11:23 58:19	71:18		
9:4,18 10:1,6	19:2,3 22:13				37:3 45:5	113:17,19
11:19 13:3,5	23:4 24:7 25:3	81:4 99:14	59:21 63:5	Northern 35:21	48:15,23	operation 1:9
13:14,15 17:23	28:7 29:20,23	Monday 1:1 6:18	86:10	note 13:24 14:3	101:15,22	34:3,11 47:14
17:25 18:25	29:25 30:2,4,8	money 107:5	necessary 10:3	66:4	109:2	48:10 50:15
19:15,20 20:4	34:23 35:15	109:13	11:9 27:18	noted 32:25	occupied 94:5	57:21 58:15
20:7,10,21	36:9 39:6	monies 44:9	47:22	notice 55:12 93:2	occupying 9:14	60:9 64:17
21:2 22:22	40:25 41:8,10	monitor 36:4	need 68:4 69:13	novelty 23:2	9:15	65:16,18 67:5
24:7 27:23	41:13 43:5,5	month 6:14	89:19 91:5	November 23:9	occurred 106:3	70:12,12 86:16
28:5,16 29:22	47:15 51:18	92:10	93:13 102:17	32:11,11	occurrence 17:5	92:11,12 112:9
30:1,1,4 36:14	60:20 61:12,15	monthly 36:17	102:22 103:10	no-brainer 76:25	occurs 105:8	113:18
36:16 37:4	62:8 65:25	months 23:11	113:2 114:9	number 10:2,15	October 23:21	operational
41:12 48:15	70:1 71:20	31:12,14 41:3	needed 7:25 54:3	10:18 25:22	23:22,22,25	36:19 44:1,3
49:24 50:12,14	96:21 97:13	95:15	55:21 78:2	27:11 36:9	25:6	44:14 45:4
51:12,25 53:15	107:11,17,20	moral 103:16,17	negative 7:9,15	38:19 48:4,5	odd 79:23 95:3,6	64:25 65:2
59:9 64:23	110:3 113:20	morning 1:3,4	Neil 22:9 23:14	49:13 60:25	106:25	operationally
65:17 68:5,10	115:2	3:15 6:18,19	23:15,23 25:17	72:20 76:15	offence 88:22	104:6
93:24 95:12	Metropolitan	6:19 49:5 59:2	26:23 29:8	80:6 81:20	109:13	operations 67:19
102:5,9,24	4:13 5:21 6:16	70:5	30:14 31:12	86:1 96:11,21	offences 99:22	70:12,14 76:16
103:20 104:9	7:1,17 19:6	motivation 36:15	38:21,24 54:17	98:6 103:11	100:21	opinion 10:23
104:10,21,24	21:13 23:3	105:11	73:1	110:20	offensive 8:6,10	44:2 92:16
108:14 109:4,4	44:19 52:7	mount 15:9	neither 74:18	numbered 93:21	offer 40:12,17	95:25 98:24
109:8,17,24	67:18 77:1	mounted 34:14	86:24 104:23	numbering	offered 96:2	114:1,20
media-driven	82:7 88:3 95:8	move 48:13	nervous 51:13,13	25:20 99:12	office 1:11 2:2,25	opinions 96:14
60:13	95:23,24 96:5	53:14 69:15	51:14 52:21	numbers 45:19	7:13 8:5 9:15	97:14
Medical 32:20	96:12,12,17	89:8	net 91:12	45:20 77:8	31:6 32:24	opportunity 2:14
medically 40:18	97:11 100:8	moved 13:2	never 36:21,24	106:10	39:11,15 51:24	3:6,15 30:10
medication	101:13 104:2	<b>MPA</b> 59:5,7,13	37:1,2 44:25	nuts 81:23	52:7,22,24,25	36:13 39:2
40:21	106:21 110:18	60:10	48:10 76:11	nutshell 9:8	53:5 65:10	opposed 4:19
meet 6:13,18	112:5 113:1,8	<b>MPA's</b> 68:10	78:3 87:8		officer 4:15	18:6 31:22
24:22 25:9,13	113:12	MPS 5:23 7:9	89:12	0	17:21 37:9	42:17 46:25
27:8 35:7 36:2	middle 99:17	9:4 12:25	nevertheless	objected 18:5	50:25 51:10	option 66:9
36:2,3 39:3	mid-December	18:17 41:20	29:18	objectives 20:9	74:3 104:16	order 26:1 34:16
49:14	34:5	45:20 54:8	new 25:11 27:23	64:1	108:20	37:10 72:4
meeting 1:7	mind 45:4 71:17	59:9,14,24	36:18 38:17	objectivity 8:17	officers 4:12	99:6 114:12
22:18,22 23:20	78:14 91:10	102:5 104:8	62:12 65:5	obligations 86:8	7:19 8:3,5	organisation
23:22 24:2	115:6	105:14 108:15	78:20 79:2,19	obsessed 16:13	16:12 17:5	6:21 16:12
25:10 27:16	minds 89:7	110:9	84:18 91:21	16:22	18:3 44:15	17:2 40:24
30:13 33:24	minds 60:21,21	Mulcaire 80:17	news 22:5,19	obtained 49:22	45:12,21 49:13	41:8 54:12
34:18,20 37:21	60:25 61:3,5	90:15	24:3 25:6,8	97:2	50:6,10,18,21	57:12 88:25
37:22 39:10	62:22 63:13,15	<b>murder</b> 63:7	26:19 28:13,18	obverse 15:20	50:22 51:1	111:18 113:4,7
59:8 89:6,7,12	63:18 75:14,15	Murdoch 33:24	28:18 29:9	obvious 9:9	56:24 72:20	113:25 114:11
91:5	81:20 82:3	Myler 25:7,9,10	32:8 33:23	36:22 39:18	73:19 74:6,10	114:19,22,25
meetings 19:21	90:1,11	26:16 49:3	34:10,13,18	70:10 74:10	76:20 77:5,12	114.19,22,23
19:24,25 20:8	mine 113:12	20.10 47.3	38:23 48:20,23	104:15 111:12	99:20 104:11	organisations
22:2 25:15	minister 4:16	N	49:2,10,14,19		104:24 106:5	19:23 102:23
27:11 36:16	38:16		49:25 50:7	obviously 2:8	109:3,9 114:5	114:16,24
37:13,15,25	minor 55:17	naive 27:15	56:19 65:12	4:10 6:22 9:6	officials 16:18	organised 38:5
88:11	minor 55:17 minority 15:3	28:16,21 88:16		24:9 33:17	51:23	original 61:15
meets 6:10,13	minority 15:3 minuted 6:15	name 2:23 5:9	70:24 72:1,9 72:24 82:14	35:13 71:19	Oh 112:14	62:5,15 63:20
meets 6:10,13 member 13:23	minuted 6:15 minutes 64:19	35:7 55:18		76:11 77:7		
	67:24 76:10	56:13 93:18	92:20 99:20	92:9 98:15	<b>Olympics</b> 43:6 92:1	65:23 70:12
14:2,13 36:10 members 64:24	Mirror 26:4	named 105:3,5,6	108:17 111:5	100:5 102:21	92:1 once 6:13 27:7	75:18 83:1
members 04:24	WIII TOF 20:4	110:13	newspaper 14:15	106:5 107:5	once 0:15 2/:/	84:20,25 85:6
			<u> </u>			

						Page 123
	ı	1	i	1		1
ought 12:3 16:15	45:9,11 47:24	<b>paying</b> 110:17	58:1 83:4	42:18 52:24	110:18 112:5	102:16,16,18
33:5 77:21	48:14 49:17	payment 110:9	107:1	62:2,2,17	113:1,8,12,17	102:19
81:9	53:16 56:13	peer 113:15	permanent 2:25	70:15 72:17	114:4	practice 52:10
outcome 12:21	57:24 59:4,20	peerages 46:14	permitted 101:6	80:21 81:10	policeman 37:9	111:3
15:12,14	59:23 60:8	<b>people</b> 1:20 8:23	104:23	89:12 103:9	policemen 43:23	precious 84:6
outline 81:18	63:24 64:7,8	12:17 13:13	perpetrated	placed 67:3	police's 83:23	precipitated
89:5	64:21 69:18	14:18,24 15:1	11:23	places 21:12	policing 9:14,16	42:7
outlined 8:12	83:9 88:12	15:23 16:3	person 18:19	61:14	19:18,19 24:15	precise 22:16
20:9 22:21 37:6 42:20	99:11 108:11 109:7	17:14,15 18:6	28:11 32:25 40:24 55:2	placing 50:15 plainly 109:12	24:16,18 27:20 37:11 39:5,6	37:1 86:12
75:16	paragraphs 40:8	18:16 19:4,8 20:15 23:5,5	58:7,11 96:2	planny 109:12 plausible 18:12	39:19,22 50:15	<b>precisely</b> 21:6 34:6
outside 6:17	paragraphs 40.8	24:7,18 27:18	97:17,18 104:2	played 53:19	102:10	predecessor's
18:17 19:18	84:25 85:5	28:8 29:25	109:4 114:18	60:6 77:15	policy 6:15 24:15	7:13
29:25 30:9	parcel 26:9,14	30:1 31:16	personal 5:17	players 27:9	34:9 37:11	prefer 10:10
90:14 102:22	29:24	39:16 42:10	11:17 14:14	pleaded 45:14	39:20 43:23,25	105:3
109:23 110:13	pardon 58:24	47:6,6 49:24	19:20 41:4	please 5:5,9 6:10	44:7,8,12	preferably
outwith 25:2	parentheses 33:7	50:12 51:15,17	personally 1:16	38:2 40:8 68:7	political 19:17	104:18 109:15
50:10	Parliament	51:21,23 52:8	20:11 89:10	93:18 94:2,8	60:13 65:3	preferred 105:5
overall 4:24	13:14 94:23	52:16,22,23,24	112:8	95:18 102:13	politician 38:4	pregnant 9:22
overly 11:3	Parliamentary	55:8,12 60:18	personnel 6:21	pleased 96:6	38:16	preparations
12:14	94:4	60:23 61:6	6:25	<b>pm</b> 115:11	politicians 2:11	35:5
overplay 43:15	part 2:9,10,11	64:11 71:13	persons 76:18	pockets 113:19	43:21,22 44:2	prepared 1:14
oversight 35:22	18:13 26:9,10	72:24 73:19	perspective	point 4:2 7:7	44:6,7,20,21	2:2,18,25 10:8
overstepped	26:14 29:24	74:5,12 80:6	24:14 39:24	12:12 13:7	45:3,6 96:9	21:19 77:21
102:18	41:3 44:7	80:13 90:8	66:13	14:7 22:18	110:20	111:11
overwhelming	45:10 53:19	96:2,4,8,9	persuade 42:10	24:5 29:2,8	politics 62:25	present 6:22
85:11	55:20 63:25	97:13,13,24	88:13,17 90:9	30:3 43:12	89:2	13:3,10,23
over-arching 43:23	66:7 85:2,3,17 89:13 109:9	98:6,8,10,12 98:16,17,25	persuasive 82:2 83:20	45:24 46:3 47:18 48:12	pompous 8:14	presentation 80:15
owing 34:11	participant 3:13	98:16,17,23	pertinent 100:5	60:22,23 64:5	<b>poor</b> 78:12 109:23	presentationally
owner 41:18	68:6	101:13 102:1	Peter 1:5 75:23	64:6,8,9,13	poorly 7:16	80:7,11
ownership 43:25	particular 4:16	103:16 105:6,9	pharmacists	73:5 78:9,12	position 3:15 4:5	presented 4:24
OXO 26:19	10:1,5 20:4,21	105:10 105:0,5	95:2	78:23 90:5	4:9 9:15 20:20	press 1:21 14:14
o'clock 115:9	24:10 39:6	106:15,15,16	phenomenon	102:13	51:18 60:5	18:18 22:4
	46:22 47:18	106:22,24,24	57:11 106:19	police 1:22 2:2	62:14 77:18	26:11 28:13
P	51:16 52:7	106:25 107:11	110:16	4:13,15 5:21	90:8,17 94:5	36:15,22 79:24
page 7:7,8 14:8	54:19 71:12	107:15,16,17	philosophy	6:3,8,16 7:1,17	98:22 101:5	82:5,5,6 89:14
16:10 19:21	88:1 108:10	107:19,21	27:10	9:5,7,11 18:17	positive 47:8	89:15
21:6 23:24	113:5	108:6,24 109:1	<b>phone</b> 14:13	18:18,21,23	81:6	pressure 41:2,4
25:14,21 38:2	particularly	109:20,25	56:14,18 60:12	19:1,2,6,7,11	possession 36:14	64:3 67:17
48:14 49:18	12:12 37:21	110:1,18,25	69:17,20 72:22	21:13,24 23:3	61:12 65:14	90:25
53:16 69:18	50:13 64:23	111:4,11	104:12,17	38:11 43:24	possibility 46:6	pressures 43:3
99:12,17,17	65:6 78:18,19	112:20 113:2	<b>phoned</b> 71:13	44:19 45:12,12	<b>possible</b> 18:9 23:18 31:4	43:17,18 67:20 76:25
101:4 102:3	85:24 100:8 102:8 113:7	113:15,16,23 113:25 114:25	phones 3:19 phoning 104:16	45:13,16,21,21 45:23 50:6	40:23 41:5	pressurised
103:13,23,25 105:18 108:11	114:11	115:25 114:25	phrase 81:1	52:7 56:24	50:4 87:10,23	85:24
paid 25:8 29:13	party 23:7	people's 39:14	physiotherapy	58:6 64:12	97:15 99:22	presumably
29:16 30:18,20	party 23.7 pass 30:12	111:14	41:20	67:18 69:9	100:21	23:10 24:5
41:19,20,20,22	passed 2:15 3:3	perceived 52:12	pick 14:7 20:4	72:15,20 74:3	possibly 29:3	25:24 33:1
110:1	passes 109:13	103:18 107:24	49:15 57:5	74:6,10,22	40:21 43:4	70:10 97:17,21
<b>Palace</b> 30:16	passing 23:19	perceiving	68:4 70:4,6	77:1 79:6 82:5	56:18 64:11	101:20 105:2
paper 1:10,11,13	107:6	106:19	71:9 72:7	82:8 84:2,4	87:24	105:22
1:14 2:2,15,17	<b>Paul</b> 5:4,7,9,10	percentage	99:13	86:3,9,11 88:3	post 9:24 53:3	presume 46:19
3:1 28:21	7:5 12:24	49:24	picked 33:8,9	90:2,24 93:1	post-operative	presumption
111:1	16:10 17:7	perception 20:3	56:22,25 67:22	93:24 95:8,8	32:21	60:4
papers 76:11	20:24 27:7	28:2 60:7 64:4	76:21 82:24	95:11,24,24	potential 2:12	pretty 18:14 28:5
110:24	33:2 40:9	67:22 75:5,8	picture 4:24 17:1	96:5,12,12,17	3:18,21 19:9	prevent 14:12
paragraph 7:5	46:10 53:14	99:25 100:15	26:1 57:13,14 57:15 17	97:11 99:20,21	75:5 77:10	108:14
9:2,21 10:4,13	58:2 64:21 67:1 68:4	100:18 107:4 perceptions 51:6	57:15,17 100:23	100:9,20 101:7 101:13 102:8	104:14 112:3 <b>potentially</b> 15:15	prevented 50:5 prevention 66:13
10:14 11:10,13 12:24 14:8	71:17 72:19	74:19	piece 2:15 18:24	101:13 102.8	15:19 71:19	previous 23:11
16:10 17:4,12	82:19 92:24	perfectly 28:17	100:4,5 107:9	102:11,13,23	power 19:15	47:13 95:7
18:16 19:21	93:8,9 95:10	62:13 72:25	pieces 78:16	104:2,11,16,24	105:13	previously 23:11
20:5 33:7	100:3 113:4	99:5	place 2:15 11:20	106:4,21	powerful 88:8	49:19 56:16
36:11 38:2,17	Paul's 32:23	period 5:19 17:6	14:25 19:16	108:19 109:9	102:23	primary 85:9
40:4 41:17,25	pay 30:23	32:20 54:8	25:16 27:5	109:22 110:3	powers 102:10	principle 13:8
<u></u>						_
I						

						Page 124
	Í	Ī	Ī	Ī	Ī	
principles 8:15	proportionality	95:20 99:7	99:1	68:23 75:15	referred 3:19	102:4,9 104:8
<b>print</b> 52:14,25	83:16,21 90:25	<b>purse</b> 30:23 31:1		76:4 90:21	18:18,22 38:17	relationships
53:4	proportionately	pursue 77:9	R	104:15 111:12	68:8 69:7	95:11 99:18
priorities 44:11	47:22	90:21 91:13	radio 56:25 57:2	reassert 103:18	107:22 108:24	100:19
65:25,25 67:2	prosecute 87:22	99:21 100:20	57:9,9 69:20	Rebekah 26:7	referring 10:5,14	relatively 22:23
83:24 85:13	prosecuted	pursued 91:11	69:24 70:5	32:7	11:1,8 13:7	55:17
91:25	45:13	pursuing 91:18	71:19	recall 3:17 22:20	18:20 105:24	relevant 4:24
prioritised 54:11	prosecution 3:22	put 1:7 14:25	raise 4:11 46:3	23:17,17,18	106:1 112:4	23:7,24 25:19
priority 58:10	protect 102:11	31:4 35:16	54:2 81:7	24:9 27:2,3	reflect 30:2	33:4 53:1
62:7 77:13	103:8	38:3,7,22	raised 21:12	29:13 32:1	44:16	60:24 62:8
78:15 79:10	protecting 103:1	48:22 51:1	47:25 53:25	37:21 38:4,7	reflected 7:16	66:11 77:2
86:1 91:25	<b>prove</b> 10:11 76:1	52:13 68:6	54:14 58:8,9	46:8,9 48:17	8:4 72:13	reliable 97:23
<b>prison</b> 61:19	proven 111:21	70:24 72:16,17	58:11 66:6	54:21 56:8,10	reflection 17:2	reliant 45:19
privacy 12:10	provide 20:2	77:17 78:21	101:15,22	68:11,12,20	27:11	reluctance 63:25
private 2:24	36:15 48:20,24	80:21 81:12	raises 4:9	69:21 70:2	reflects 98:22	reluctant 40:15
11:20 12:6	94:24 104:3	86:7,14 87:6,9	raising 102:2	92:8	refused 34:12	40:16
29:11 30:14,25	provided 4:21	89:14,19,22	raison 114:12	receipt 105:16	regard 83:23	remained 67:20
31:6,20,22	5:11 24:2	90:9 95:22	rang 49:7	received 6:1	90:25	78:15 86:1
34:21 94:21	32:23 45:25	108:25	range 21:1 94:20	20:11 91:8	regarded 112:22	101:5
109:3	46:17 49:12	putting 4:7 64:9	96:4,13 97:3,7	110:10 111:21	regarding 36:20	remeeting 27:18
privately 29:15	93:20 101:19	78:10 79:1	108:21 109:20	113:10	62:20 65:6	remember 10:16
31:10 101:7	108:13		ranks 5:18	receiver 45:2	67:2 69:11	22:24 24:11
probably 53:9	providing 45:20		106:14	receiving 105:19	regardless 65:3	32:3 34:6 55:5
56:17 57:25	62:14 84:19	quarters 20:22	rare 14:5 48:14	106:7,10,13	register 21:16	69:6 77:3
59:21 73:6,15	105:20	64:3	rarely 55:14	107:17 108:9	22:10,11 23:24	82:20
83:6	provinces 22:25	Queen's 6:2	98:23	reception 23:21	23:24 25:7,18	remembering
probity 15:25	provincial 9:5,7	question 4:10	rationale 89:14	26:19	26:8,17,20,22	8:15
problem 50:18	9:11,19 72:15	12:14 44:1,21	rationing 88:7	receptions 19:25	27:4 29:10	remind 15:23
72:4 74:17	<b>Provision</b> 32:19	48:22 64:20	reacted 43:18	recognise 71:17	31:2 32:15,17	16:2
76:3 84:22	pseudo-contract	68:6 73:24	reaction 43:17	recognised 9:13	33:1,21 106:2	reminding 31:20
104:9	50:24	77:23 80:15	read 1:21 3:24	recollect 1:5	registers 107:16	reminds 15:1
problems 11:2,8	public 2:12 6:5	81:5 91:7	10:13 31:18	3:24	107:22	reopen 65:11
11:10,12 80:20	7:2 8:15 11:1	99:16	56:21 71:22	recollection 2:5	regret 59:24	83:13
96:24 104:7	11:25 12:11,11	questions 5:8	72:3,6,23	3:7 6:24 38:10	regrettable	reopened 65:11
proceed 114:24	15:22 16:18	17:22 54:5	79:14 80:1	38:24 69:25	61:14 87:19	83:25
process 44:7	30:22 31:1	93:7,16 111:12	93:5,6	recommend 48:3	regularly 17:21	reopening 64:24
53:20 54:23,25	37:10 44:9	Quick 46:11,17	real 37:25 67:17	48:3	regulatory 94:24	65:7 86:10
112:6,12	47:4 51:4,23	47:2 48:5,12	87:11	recommendati	95:2	repeat 28:24
processed	52:6,13,22,23	quickly 26:3	realisation 90:7	46:5,7,8 47:12	rehabilitation	42:13
101:24	52:25 59:17,19	41:14 51:23	realised 34:15,17	47:19 48:2	32:21	replicated 12:7
processes 96:21	64:24 65:7,19	77:24 79:16		recommendati	rehabilitative	reply 112:19
procurement	79:23 88:6	81:19	realising 64:18 realistic 13:6	46:23 47:15,20	40:19	report 28:19,21
53:19	91:19 94:20			48:6	rehearsed 61:13	46:18,19 48:18
professional	96:22 100:13	<b>Quick's</b> 46:4 47:24	<b>reality</b> 46:16 63:2	recommending	Reid 1:8 2:4	79:24 93:22,22
14:6 15:25	100:15 101:5			50:17	Reilly 2:24	94:3 95:17,21
17:16 24:14	101:16 102:25	<b>quite</b> 1:20 7:12 7:16 23:2 26:2	really 7:23 15:16 16:23 23:1	record 31:8	reinforced 62:24	96:8 98:15
68:10 73:17	105:21 108:7	27:6 28:23	40:11 50:2	38:25 42:11,14	reinforcement	99:14 105:3
105:13	109:11 111:23	36:9,9,23	53:1 70:2	recorded 31:19	27:17	112:8 114:4
professionally	publication	, ,	74:23 81:2	32:14,17 33:22	relate 110:17	reportage 28:6
15:2	106:2 107:15	37:14,15 42:10 48:25 56:19	85:15 86:20	104:23	related 110:20	reported 4:3
promoted 94:14	107:22 108:14	57:11 60:5	87:14 105:25	records 35:16,18	relates 109:14,14	12:21
proper 14:11	publicly 67:9	77:12 89:7	realm 107:6	recruited 54:20	109:15	reporter 36:8
21:25 54:25	pub-cum-resta	90:7 92:16	reason 27:11	recruitment	relating 3:12	90:15
55:2 66:8	29:14			53:22 54:17	50:21	Reporters 36:10
67:12 83:13	punch 102:7	98:24 99:1 103:12 105:9	34:16 35:19 38:13 40:23	reduce 14:9	relation 33:22	reporting 8:21
90:4 102:11	Purdue 32:25		42:18 47:19	reduced 17:6	46:5 57:21	16:17 24:18
104:13 108:6	41:18 42:4	112:13,24		reengagement	68:5,9 69:5	41:11 57:10
104.13 108.0	purpose 7:22	114:4,5,25	53:1 55:1	27:21	76:18 83:1	111:23
properly 28:4	13:23 14:2,3,4	quotation 98:5	64:11 68:17	refer 7:8 8:21	87:21 100:24	reports 112:9,11
36:24 54:16	21:19 22:18,20	quotations 98:7 quote 98:3,4,8	70:9 75:11,18 75:20 77:4,23	10:9 11:3,6	102:1 103:20	represent 103:17
56:4,5,7 65:16	22:21,22 23:10	•		13:4 18:16	103:24 105:23	representative
65:24 87:13	24:4 29:18,21	101:12 103:25	85:10 91:13	38:3 69:1	relations 7:4	13:2 97:4
90:18 102:20	30:9	104:17 105:9	100:3	103:10 105:12	43:21	representatives
103:3	purposes 7:4	106:16 114:3	reasonable 79:12	reference 2:21	relationship 8:1	24:7
proportional	20:10 21:11	<b>quoted</b> 98:23 106:16	reasons 8:11 14:14 34:25	6:8 25:21	8:18 9:3 28:17	represented
84:4	47:14 61:7	quotes 98:12	35:14 61:21,25	95:18	82:4 93:24	40:21 47:20
04.4	7/.17 01./	<b>quotes</b> 70.12	33.14 01.21,23	75.10	02.7 /J.2T	70.21 77.20
	•	•	•	•	•	•

						Page 125
	Í	Ī	Ī	Ī	Ī	İ
reputational	revelations	97:20	111:13	servant 1:15	25:16 27:7,14	113:24
74:21,24	64:22	Saturday 49:5	seeing 2:6 97:8	2:23	28:2 32:23	sorts 4:22 77:8
request 95:23	revenue 94:15	Savoy 32:14	seek 29:22	servants 105:21	33:2 40:9	95:3 105:6,10
requested 96:4	reverse 7:9	saw 26:13 27:19	seeking 7:8	108:7	43:13 46:10	106:8 114:23
97:9	review 38:11	39:5,5,6,22	seen 2:1,1,4	serve 16:2	52:19 53:8,12	sound 8:14
requests 96:23	47:13 77:21	46:23 77:7	31:24 68:14	served 54:8 93:3	53:14 58:2	sounds 63:17
require 48:1	78:8 81:14	96:8 107:11	88:23 98:6	service 6:16 7:17	64:21 67:1	81:6
required 64:5	83:13 95:11	saying 12:15	107:2,15 108:8	67:18 95:8	68:4 69:7	source 18:22
requirement	reviewing 77:3	13:16 16:15	108:9 114:19	96:5,17 97:12	71:17,24 72:19	19:11 22:2
86:14	rewarded 113:14	18:13 31:22	seized 84:11 85:2	100:9 101:14	73:15 74:9	111:18
researched 72:2	113:15	32:1 57:10	Select 40:6 42:8	104:3 112:5	78:7 80:4	sources 97:3
79:13	Richard 2:24	60:24 64:13	49:21 53:24	113:1,12,17	82:15,19 92:24	101:7,19
resign 6:3 42:11	26:21	67:9 73:21	70:18 90:14	services 56:3	93:8,9,10,11	SO15 91:17
42:12 45:22	right 5:2 11:12	74:16,22 76:14	selflessness 8:17	94:13,25	95:10 100:3	speak 6:11 58:6
resignation 6:5	14:10,20 23:12	78:9 80:8,12	self-evident	session 6:14,15	113:4	89:9 93:12
40:5 42:7,13	25:9 28:6 30:5	82:10 84:16	16:14	set 75:15 76:1	sit 16:18	115:1
42:20,22	30:6,19 33:2	98:11,22 105:6	self-explanatory	95:19 103:23	sitting 44:10	speaking 13:19
resilience 43:1	33:17 43:8,22	105:7,10 107:7	7:6	106:12	situation 8:2	speak-up 96:23
resonance 9:16	43:24 44:13	103.7,10 107.7		seven 8:15 25:5	67:17 89:5	112:6
resonance 9:16 resource 62:9		says 3:25 32:22	semantics 58:4 78:7	seven 8:15 25:5 shadow 38:16	six 11:10 12:24	
63:6 64:12	45:1 48:2 53:7	says 5:25 52:22 113:17	semi-formal	shallowness		special 67:18 specialist 70:11
	54:11 58:2,17	scale 9:19 55:16	14:1	snanowness 15:16	slightly 4:23	_
76:16 84:6	60:3 61:2				60:15 81:13	70:13
85:11 87:23	64:15 65:20	104:14 <b>scandal</b> 48:21	semi-socially 22:14	Shami 30:4	82:10	<b>specific</b> 19:1
88:5 90:3,21	68:16 75:7,24			share 20:17,23	small 10:1,15,17	46:3 48:4 100:24
resources 7:1,3	75:25 76:9	scoop 20:15,24	senior 1:15 4:15	20:24 30:20	15:3 39:1	
15:23 60:12	79:8 80:10	scope 78:21	6:21 7:19 8:3	37:4	49:13 78:21	specifically 27:3
62:12 67:3	83:12,22 85:9	Scotland 36:18	9:14 10:2,9,22	shared 90:16	79:1 113:19,20	59:22 100:22
83:16 84:4	85:13 86:1	38:18 101:5	16:12 17:5,10	107:10	smaller 114:23	speculate 59:15
90:25 91:14	88:24 89:10,15	scrutinise 102:23	18:3,14 36:10	sheets 80:17	social 11:4 24:21	speculating
101:6	89:20,22 90:3	scrutinising	36:16 37:7,8	Shell 35:21	31:22	73:15
resourcing 24:16	90:9,24 92:17	97:11	49:13 50:8,21	shock 107:23	socially 22:13	speculation 3:16
66:8	103:14 105:3	scrutiny 66:21	50:22,22,25	shocked 106:6	29:15 73:20	59:20 99:18
respect 4:7 17:17	108:22	102:11,17	51:10,23,23	shoes 55:22,25	Society 94:22	spent 4:22
respected 98:8	rightly 114:5	103:2,2,4,9,9	54:8 72:8,20	<b>short</b> 13:15 68:2	95:1	splendidly 18:7
respond 47:21	ring 49:6	second 21:5 86:2	72:24 73:19	75:18,19 93:20	somebody 33:18	<b>spoke</b> 17:21 43:9
79:12 80:3	ringing 101:16	secondly 10:8	77:12 78:24	shortly 28:23	35:4 40:13	97:22 100:7
responded 77:24	109:21	18:2 66:17	79:8 96:25	52:6 53:5	53:5 54:7,23	107:16,19
responding 43:3	risk 14:9 27:25	98:20	99:19 105:9	106:3	57:20 58:4,20	spoken 112:1
64:17	28:2 43:5	secret 12:16	106:7,12,15,20	<b>shut</b> 80:19	58:20 71:20	sporting 106:11
response 13:16	52:11,14,15	secretary 1:8,15	106:23,23	sic 48:3	73:2,12,21	spread 36:6
50:20 79:16	72:10 74:21	2:24,25 3:1	107:3 108:15	sick 21:10 58:1	78:24	St 26:25
80:4 82:8	75:5,8 104:14	31:19	109:3 113:16	60:9	soon 41:5 52:25	<b>staff</b> 16:25 18:1
responsibilities	risks 52:19 76:17	secretive 12:15	seniority 51:11	<b>side</b> 90:7	sorry 18:21	36:1 45:12,21
77:14	rivals 36:14	114:6,10	sense 43:7,19	sides 37:16 53:6	21:22 22:15	49:18,23 72:9
responsibility	Road 30:16	section 20:4	63:22 64:1	<b>sight</b> 46:18	33:10 62:18	96:13,24
111:14	Robert 5:10	43:20 45:9	87:2 105:13	signal 13:25	74:9	104:11,24
responsible	rogue 90:14	69:15 92:25	114:13	signed 5:13	sort 6:12 7:20	106:5 107:3
64:11 88:24	<b>role</b> 9:10 44:6,11	105:12 110:7	sensible 14:25	significant 35:3	8:15 9:11,14	109:9 111:16
rest 28:23 32:6	103:1,20 108:7	sections 10:5	73:6	40:21 41:2,4	10:11 13:17,17	111:17 112:7
102:17	roles 94:17	26:11	sensitive 12:16	62:12 69:24	18:19 20:16	112:13,24
restaurant 26:24	<b>RUC</b> 5:19	security 47:14	36:19 37:2,4	<b>silly</b> 88:18	21:1 24:12,13	114:5
restaurants	rules 14:18	see 2:14 3:6 4:17	48:10,25 54:9	similar 23:10	24:17 25:13	staffed 54:16
106:9	run 12:17 19:22	12:5 21:20	sent 1:10 2:17	46:19 56:2	28:12 29:14	stage 25:16
restraining	running 70:7	23:19 24:6	61:19	76:2 105:6,10	30:7 34:4	35:19 58:11
52:21	runs 21:18	25:14 27:25	sentence 14:8	simple 44:1	35:11,15 46:17	stages 83:18
restraint 50:4,9	Rusbridger	28:3 29:23	64:20 83:9	<b>simply</b> 4:3 18:11	47:12 48:25	stance 76:3,4
51:14	88:13,17 90:17	35:5 40:1	111:25	51:19 53:7	50:22 51:8,9	standard 5:13
restriction 50:17	90:22 91:6	57:13 63:6	separately 41:20	78:14 79:9	54:12 55:2,7	23:21 48:18
result 3:11,16		64:5,6 73:5	September 22:9	82:21	55:11 57:1	standards 15:25
57:4 76:17	S	76:4 78:22	78:20 79:3	sincerely 99:9	59:18 64:11	16:8 68:11
results 104:25	sake 44:5 46:11	87:18 88:23	91:22	<b>sir</b> 1:4,11 2:7,17	65:4 66:2 71:7	94:5
reticent 50:17	sat 57:16 60:18	89:10 90:16	Sergeant 77:6	3:10 4:2 5:1,4	78:18 84:2	Star 29:4 35:21
return 41:4 60:9	75:9 96:11	91:1 92:22	serialised 51:25	5:4,7,9 7:5,13	86:18,21 87:6	start 16:15 35:5
returned 34:5,9	satisfied 11:24	95:17 97:9,10	serious 72:2	7:17 12:8,24	88:6 89:2	61:4 89:13
34:15	12:2 92:6	97:13 99:14	seriously 100:13	15:8,19 16:10	97:12 108:24	started 34:3 60:9
		103:1 108:5	102:1 112:6	17:7 20:24	109:18 112:17	94:11 107:9
revelation 65:5	<b>Sausty</b> 40:15	103.1 100.5	102.1 112.0			
revelation 65:5	satisfy 46:15	103.1 100.5	102.1 112.0		10,110 11211	,

						Page 126
	Í	]	Ī			
starting 13:7	subsection	84:16 92:4	55:22	14:23 15:8,19	110:9 112:6	110:20 113:24
starts 40:3 57:21	111:25	102:18 113:1	tempted 17:16	16:6,15 17:10	114:1,15,16,23	tomorrow 16:23
93:25	subsequently	surgery 42:25	tend 14:9 16:21	17:11,14,24	115:1	top 17:20 18:11
<b>stated</b> 63:23	9:25 57:22	surprised 86:24	tender 54:24	18:13,13,14,21	thinking 51:5	18:12 80:22
statement 4:1	85:1 103:10	Surrey 46:12	tendered 55:3,8	20:25,25 21:2	54:15 56:4	103:12,25
5:12,13 7:5 9:2	substance 63:1,3	surrounds 4:15	tendering 55:12	21:9,11,14,22	75:13 88:2	114:18
9:21 10:14	64:18 69:12	<b>Surtees</b> 3:12,17	term 7:13 83:9	22:15,15,16,18	91:15	topic 2:16 4:17
11:5 20:10	89:2 100:16	77:6	112:22 113:9	22:21,24 24:6	third-party 86:6	total 41:3
22:15,17 33:8	substantially	suspect 35:4	114:14	24:20 25:10,11	86:8	totality 61:16
36:11 37:6	17:5	57:23 58:5,9	terminology 8:7	26:12,17,24	thought 13:8,19	63:21
40:6 42:13,21	success 61:16,18	58:13,13,16	82:21	27:15,17 28:15	18:22 27:15	touch 59:20
42:23 43:20	62:15 83:17	75:14	terms 3:25 14:17	28:21 29:3,9	31:11 34:23	<b>Tower</b> 26:20
46:4 47:24	84:5	suspecting 46:25	20:9 21:3	29:13,16,17,24	51:7 57:7	TPA 35:25
48:13 53:16	successful 15:12	suspicion 57:14	27:19 39:20	30:3 31:3,6,14	60:19 71:12	track 89:20,22
57:25 63:24	15:14 62:4	suspicions 10:11	51:4 62:9	31:16,18 32:4	73:3 76:24	90:9
69:16 88:12,15	63:20 86:16	sworn 5:7	70:16,25 95:18	32:5 34:8,13	78:1 83:6	trade 50:4,10
92:25 93:21	succumbed	system 4:13	111:9	35:5,6,8,14,15	96:10 98:10	51:14 109:6
statements 111:6	44:25	14:25 86:7,15	terrorist 77:18	36:2,25 37:5,6	101:18,22	tradition 113:22
stating 74:10	<b>sudden</b> 90:6	112:24	85:19	37:7,12,22,22	107:12 110:1	113:23
<b>station</b> 109:23	suddenly 13:15	systems 7:2	Tessa 3:12,20	37:25 38:9,10	thousand 8:23	transparency
statistical 104:3	23:1 35:4 53:4	112:2	test 67:1	38:13,15,24,25	threat 85:19	103:11
statistics 20:6	suffice 27:16	T	Thank 3:9 5:2,2	39:9,14,25	103:19	transparent 31:4
45:10 49:20	sufficient 58:17		5:6,11 6:1 7:4	40:16 41:1,2,7	three 6:18 23:6	66:20
statutory 93:2	73:22	tacit 28:12	9:2 10:8 11:22	41:9,10,22	35:16 55:7	treatments 41:19 tree 89:16
stay 40:3	suggest 10:13	take 4:18,21 18:1	14:7 17:4	42:8 43:6,9,13	Thursday 1:4	
step 43:8 86:10	52:18 65:22	26:2 34:9 43:5	28:23 38:12	43:18 44:5,11	tickets 106:11	tried 35:10,11
Stephen 26:21	66:21 80:8	49:15,17 52:20	45:8 48:13	44:13,14,24	time 2:22 4:22	42:10 81:17
32:25	<b>suggested</b> 34:19 56:17 80:6	55:24 62:18	67:25 69:15	45:2,18 46:8	5:21 7:21 14:3	97:14 98:25 <b>Trotter</b> 103:22
<b>Stephenson</b> 5:5,7 5:10 95:10	89:8	64:6 65:21	93:8,9,10,17 93:20 97:2	49:1,2,3,4,5,6 49:8,9,14,21	21:4,25 23:15 24:11 25:12	trouble 17:20
100:4 113:4	suggesting 52:4	66:9 67:24	99:10 102:3	49:25 50:9,19	29:24 32:1	trouble-maker
steps 98:20	55:21 64:2	78:12 83:15 86:17 93:5,6	103:10 104:5	50:20 51:15,25	39:1 40:19	112:23
stipulation 97:21	65:23 80:13	94:18 98:15	108:11 115:9	52:3,15,19	41:6 42:22	true 15:8 100:11
stop 14:18 50:10	suggestion 17:25	103:9,13 112:6	therapies 41:21	53:3,6,9,23,23	43:1 49:3,8	110:22
stopped 75:16,17	52:5 72:8 73:4	taken 13:24 56:1	41:23	53:24 56:1,16	51:8 54:2	trust 78:25
75:19	81:13	60:7 61:2 62:2	thing 2:13 8:25	56:21,23,25	56:15 57:14,15	100:14,15
stopping 51:14	suggests 21:18	87:21 98:20	13:19 16:5	57:3,24 58:3	57:17 58:8,14	103:11 112:16
75:18	90:10	takes 51:11	17:24 29:20	58:25 59:2,15	59:17 60:2	113:2
stories 10:19	summary 35:15	talk 42:22 62:19	46:18 54:11	59:18,25 60:15	62:19,21 65:16	trusted 78:24
11:18 17:9,19	114:3	69:24	57:2 61:2	60:20,23,25	68:21 71:1	112:2
17:20 18:10	summer 29:10	talked 97:25	64:14,15 78:18	61:2,3,4,11,12	73:2 77:19,20	trustworthy
36:14	53:15 106:4	talking 29:21	81:25 88:18,24	61:23 62:3,10	78:10 83:4	97:25 98:11
story 8:2 18:3,6	Sun 26:6 32:12	66:22 72:23	89:11 90:4	62:18 63:9,10	101:21 106:3	truth 5:14 15:4
28:6 42:16	104:20	task 15:7	97:12 108:7	63:12,17,21	107:2	try 8:1 15:5
43:11,13 60:7	<b>Sunday</b> 26:13,16	team 3:14 12:19	112:17	64:14 65:13,23	times 6:18 22:7	16:25 28:9
72:1,2 109:5	28:25 29:1	12:23 17:15	things 4:25 9:19	66:2,2,5,6,10	24:8 26:16	31:8 39:18
109:15	32:6	18:14 46:21	12:3 14:20	66:17,19,24	28:24,25 29:1	44:2,22 64:9
strategy 26:9,14	superintendent	47:1,9 48:9	16:6 17:13	69:3,3,4,25	35:17 36:9	66:19 89:4,8
47:5,21 62:11	90:13	59:1 66:1	24:12,17,25	71:5,10,24	38:9 78:20	89:11 97:3
62:11 66:2	supplied 47:2	78:21 79:1	31:5,8,19	73:24 75:7,13	91:22	114:24
84:17	support 32:20	87:4 104:1	36:22 44:23	75:19 76:2,2,5	tiny 18:4	trying 8:19,22
street 26:25 28:1	53:19 65:11	107:3 114:18	47:3 55:17	76:23 77:2,5	tipped 109:8	12:14,17,19,20
110:21	66:4 98:10	teams 87:5	63:7 67:20,21	78:6,8,19,25	tipping 109:14	12:22 15:6
strive 8:24	103:21 113:11	technical 88:22	68:22 70:4	79:11 80:13,25	tip-offs 109:7	24:25 36:25
strong 7:25	114:7	Telegraph 26:3	81:20 84:1	81:13,15,17,18	titles 35:20,21	39:17 65:9
46:20 47:10	<b>supported</b> 13:21	26:13 30:13	92:2 94:24	81:24 82:1,12	110:17	66:21 78:4
48:7 62:25 102:9	56:3 suppose 18:9	32:7 33:24	95:3 105:7,10 106:8,12	83:3,5,14 84:1 84:14,17,21,23	today 5:4 10:11 16:22 75:9	81:6 87:17 88:13 97:7
strongly 88:9	43:24 68:24	telephone 112:9	106:8,12	86:25 87:11,16	81:8	102:15 107:10
struck 76:13	91:7 100:23	telephoned	107:12 108:8	88:4,9,16,16	told 58:22,25	102:13 107:10
structures 44:18	104:15 105:25	48:17,20,24 <b>tell</b> 6:9 59:4	think 1:7 2:20,21	89:3,21 91:2	59:2,5 67:9	turn 100:10
stuff 77:18	104.13 103.23	80:21 94:3	4:20 5:25 6:24	92:24 93:13	82:22 89:13	twice 35:17
subcommittee	supposed 7:24	80:21 94:3 111:11	8:11,12 9:12	97:16 98:9	91:14,16 97:13	two 17:23 37:23
68:11	supposed 7.24 sure 8:6 29:16	telling 97:23	10:12 12:8	101:11 106:15	99:1 104:10,22	38:6,8 39:3
subject 2:11	54:16 66:15	106:22	13:6,18,21	106:16 107:9	105:1,2 109:1	66:11 76:18
16:17	80:22 84:2,5	temporarily	14:7,11,17,19	108:17 109:19	109:19 110:11	80:8 84:7,14
			, -,,-2			
L						

85:18 99:22							Page 12
	05.10.00.22	104.16	76.00.70.00	00.22	111.00		10.26 4.20 2.7
vpript   vol.   vpript   vpr							
U unprocessional utitimater 77-4 intitimately 165 mutributed 598.28 inturbuted 598.28 inturbuted 598.18 unprofessionally 14-24 unprofessionally 16-24 unprofessi						•	
Utimitate 7714 (86225 and timitately 1655 unprofessional print of the professional print of the professional print of the professional print of the professional print of the	typity 103:17						
untiminate/ 177-4 untimately 1652 untributed         d8.25 unprofessional unprofessionally invessionally uncommorbable 30:21 103:7 uncommorbable 30:21 103:7 uncommorbable 30:21 103:7 underrying 100:18         113:123 views 27:123 139 views 27:123 139 views 27:123 139 views 27:123 139 views 27:123 139 visit 4:15 villariable 29:3 visit 4:15 villariable 4:23 villariable 4:23 villariable 4:47 underrying 100:13         86:11 views 27:123 139 views 27:123 139 views 27:123 139 visit 4:15 villariable 4:23 villariable 4:47 villariable 4:48 villariable 4:							
uniffmately 165 mothers and 1024         unprofessionally controlled 1024         unweed 1084.8 viewpoint 651.2 signals 39.79 views 272.1 379 views 272.1 379 signals 39.72							
matribuled							
14.24   37.24   78.8   37.21   37.9   39.25.25   43.17   59.14   691.5   57.57, 16.19   11.47   68.3   11.49   68.3   79.18   11.49   68.3   79.18   11.49   68.3   79.18   11.49   68.3   79.18   11.49   68.3   79.18   11.49   68.3   79.18   11.49   68.3   79.18   79.1							
unbalanced 287         unwendorfarbeth concommorated monommorated monommorated monommorated monommorated monommorated monommorated monomatical monommorated monomatical monomatica							
3021 103.7   moremmon   36.16							
undermine   undermine   100:18   undermine   100:18   undermine   100:18   undermine   100:18   undermine   100:18   undermine   100:18   undermine   100:18   undermine   100:18   undermine   100:18   undermine   100:18   undermine   100:18   undermine   100:20   undermine   100:20   undermine   100:20   undermine   100:20   undermine   100:20   undermine   100:20   undermine   100:20   undermine   100:20   understand   1:4   1:19   25 :27.23   useful   29:15   29:8 30:3.14   useful   29:15							
3616   urging 44:17   vrging 44:17							
modertying     moderation     moderation     moderation							
100:18				74:16 82:11			
modermine   78:12 83:16   W   113:21 114:21   99:21 100:20   101:16.51:24   15:23.92.25   100:20   1							
moderninder   76.5 99.21   112:24.24   mait 80.7   m		78:12 83:16		113:21 114:21	99:21 100:20	10:1,6 51:24	<b>15</b> 23:9,22,25
176.5 pg.21   110.24,24   110.25   176.3 12.24   14.17.25   16.3 24.17   176.3 12.24   14.17.25   16.3 24.17   176.3 12.24   1		84:4 98:25	W	114:21	wise 73:23 74:1		<b>16</b> 9:21 10:13
Times   Time	undermined	99:6 112:14,22	<b>Wade</b> 26:7	ways 14:21 38:1	wiser 80:7	59:15 63:2	11:10 42:6
undermining   useful 13:19   23:9;14   5,18   23:9;14   5,18   25:2,17 26:23   24:5;24   25:17,18   25:2,17 26:23   25:2,17			wait 80:7				
100:20			Wallis 22:9,13				
moderneath   39:25 87:16   25:217 26:23   29:8 30:3.14   31:12,25 34:20   35:15 38:21,24   41:15 42:5   40:15 57:18   41:25 42:5   40:25 74:8   40	undermining		23:9,14,15,18				
391,71,8	100:20		23:23 24:5,24	_			
muderstand   1-14   1-19-25 2-7;23   V   31-12-25 34-20   76-24 80.8   43-15   Witherow 26-16   33-6 63-10   1999 94-6   199							
11025 27.73   V		usefully 99:15				0 0	
10:25 16:4   91:13 27:6,10   35:15 38:21,24   41:25 42:5   39:34 90:4.5   79:22 88:20   value 48:20 16:4   55:34,12 59:21 100:22 111:7   90:21 113:22   57:23 59:9,25   60:56 57:23 25:94   89:4 90:4.5   90:21 113:22   57:23 59:9,25   60:56 57:23 25:94   80:4 13:25   90:21 113:22   70:20,25 71:11   70:20,25 71:11   70:20,25 71:11   70:20,25 71:11   70:20,25 71:11   70:20,25 71:11   70:20,25 71:11   70:21   70:21   70:21   70:21   70:21   70:20,25 71:11   70:20,25 71:11   70:21   70							
19-13 27:6,10   validity 90:17   valuable 27:8   53:21,22 54:17   34:14 35:3   34	, , ,						<b>1999</b> 94:6
39.5 46:2 88:6   valuable 27:8   53:21,22 54:17   34:14 35:3   34:14 35:3   witnesses 33:9   value 48:8.0 16:4						112:14	
73:25 74:8 79:22 88:20 79:22 88:20 79:22 88:20 79:22 88:20 79:22 88:20 79:22 88:20 79:22 88:20 79:22 88:20 79:22 88:20 79:21 89:49 90:4,5 79:10 65:5 79:18:49 90:21 13:22 79:21 70:20 25 71:11 79:11 73:1 79:11 73:1 79:11 73:1 79:11 73:1 79:11 73:1 79:11 73:1 79:11 73:1 79:11 73:1 79:11 73:1 79:11 73:1 79:11 73:1 79:11 73:1 79:11 73:1 79:11 73:1 79:11 73:1 79:11 73:1 79:11 73:1 79:12 74:16 79:18 85:5,9 86:13,15 87:16 79:18 85:5,9 80:18 87:16 80:18 87:5							
79:22 88:20   value 48:20 16:4   55:3,18 56:9   60:9 64:1,17   60:13 57:21 58:15   60:13 57:7,21   60:9 64:1,17   60:3 76:23   valued 113:25   60:5,6 70:17   92:12   welcome 2:14   went 19 5:19   103:17   72:11 73:1   vanity 105:12   74:16   18:13 37:19   40:8,11 42:12   2005 5:22 9:25   2006 1:13 3:2   2006 1:13 3							
89:4 90:4.5   100:22 111:7   90:2 113:22   57:23 59:9.25   66:13 57:7.21   66:9 64:1.17   66:37 6:23   values 16:7   70:20,25 71:11   values 16:7   70:20,25 71:11   values 16:7   70:20,25 71:11   values 16:7   70:20,25 71:11   values 16:7   70:20,25 71:11   values 16:7   70:20,25 71:11   values 16:7   70:20,25 71:11   values 16:7   70:20,25 71:11   values 16:7   70:20,25 71:11   values 16:7   70:20,25 71:11   values 16:7   70:20,25 71:11   values 16:7   values 16:7   70:20,25 71:11   values 16:7   values 16:7   values 16:7   values 16:7   values 16:7   values 16:7   values 16:7   values 16:7   values 16:7   values 16:7   values 16:7   values 16:7   values 16:10   values 16:7   values 16:10   values 16:7   values 16:10   values 16							
100:22 111:7						111:5	
understandable 66:3 76:23 values 16:7 values 16:13 values 16:7 values 16:13 values 16:7 values 16:13 values 16:7 values 16:18 24:25 values 28:18 24:25 values 16:18 24:25 values 16:18 24:25 values 28:18 24:25 values 16:18 24:25 values 16:18 24:25 values 16:18 24:25 values 16:18 24:25 values 16:18 24:25 values 16:18	,					v	
66:3 76:23         values 16:7         70:20,25 71:11         welcome 2:14         worded 64:7         Yard 36:18         22:3,23           understanding         58:12,14 78:6         vality 105:12         74:16         18:13 37:19         word 11:10 33:7         Yard's 101:5         22:3,23         2006 1:13 3:2           79:18 85:5,9         varity 94:23         Wallis/Shami         38:15 56:19         78:13 86:5         78:13 86:5         Yard's 101:5         Yard's 101:5         22:2,9 61:21         22:7,9 61:21         20:11 70:25         90:12 95:19         78:13 86:5         Yard's 101:5         Yard's 101:5         22:23,23         2006 1:13 3:2         22:3,23         2006 1:13 3:2         22:3,23         2006 1:13 3:2         22:3,23         2006 1:13 3:2         38:18         2006 1:13 3:2         22:3,23         2006 1:13 3:2         22:3,23         2006 1:13 3:2         38:18         2006 1:13 3:2         22:3,23         2006 1:13 3:2         22:3,23         2006 1:13 3:2         22:3,23         2006 1:13 3:2         22:3,23         2006 1:13 3:2         22:3,23         2006 1:13 3:2         22:3,23         2006 1:13 3:2         22:3,23         2006 1:13 3:2         22:3,23         2006 1:13 3:2         22:3,23         2006 1:13 3:2         22:3,23         2006 1:13 3:2         22:3,23         20:11 10:10:10         20:12 10:10:10 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>							
understanding         103:17         72:11 73:1         went 19:5:19         words 11:10 33:7         38:18         2006 1:13 3:2         220,6 1:13 3:2         220,6 1:13 3:2         220,6 1:13 3:2         220,6 1:13 3:2         220,6 1:13 3:2         220,6 1:13 3:2         220,6 1:13 3:2         221,9 1:13 3:2         221,9 1:13 3:1         38:18         38:18         2006 1:13 3:2         221,9 1:13 3:2         221,9 1:13 3:1         40:8,11 4:12 5:19         40:8,11 4:12 5:19         40:8,11 4:12 5:19         40:8,11 4:12 5:19         40:8,11 4:12 5:19         40:8,11 4:12 5:19         40:8,11 4:12 5:19         40:8,11 4:12 5:19         40:8,11 4:12 5:19         40:10 10:57:4         66:24 67:4,7         66:24 67:4,7         66:24 67:4,7         66:24 67:4,7         70:9,16,20         70:9,16,20         70:9,16,20         70:9,16,20         70:9,16,20         70:9,16,20         70:9,16,20         70:9,16,20         70:12,72:3,6,10         70:11,37:23,610         70:11,27:23,6,10         70:11,27:23,6,10         70:11,27:23,6,10         70:11,27:23,6,10         70:12,17:23,6,10         70:12,17:23,6,10         70:12,17:23,6,10         70:12,17:23,6,10         70:12,17:23,6,10         70:12,17:23,6,10         70:12,17:23,6,10         70:12,17:23,6,10         70:12,17:23,6,10         70:9,16,20         70:12,27:36,10         70:12,17:31,6         80:11,15:23,23,23         80:10,21,21         70:25,27:25,9:18         80:12,							
58:12,14 78:6         vanity 105:12         74:16         18:13 37:19         40:8,11 42:12         Yard's 10:15         22:7,9 61:21           79:18 85:5,9         95:22 109:1         53:15 68:5,10         57:11 70:25         91:28 9:19         76:7,8,17           92:18 mdertsod 39:4         114:16         various 14:21         25:12 40:10,11         92:10 96:20         work 9:5 17:2         70:9,16,20         81:24 83:1,20           95:11         19:22 27:18         42:22 58:3         109:19         30:4 34:39:1         70:9,16,20         82:10 96:20         70:16,20         82:10 96:20         70:9,16,20         81:24 83:1,20         70:9,16,20         81:24 83:1,20         70:9,16,20         81:18 82:1,20         70:9,16,20         81:18 82:1,20         70:9,16,20         81:18 82:1,20         70:9,16,20         81:18 82:1,20         70:9,16,20         81:18 82:1,20         70:9,16,20         81:18 82:1,20         70:9,16,20         81:18 82:1,20         70:9,16,20         81:18 82:1,20         70:9,16,20         81:18 82:1,20         70:9,16,20         81:18 82:1,20         70:9,16,20         81:18 82:1,20         70:9,16,20         81:18 82:1,20         70:9,16,20         81:18 82:1,20         70:9,16,20         87:59,02         87:59,02         87:59,02         87:59,02         87:59,02         87:59,02         87:59,02         87:							
79:18 85:5.9 86:13,15 87:16 92:18         variety 94:23 95:22 109:1 114:16         Wallis/Shami 53:15 68:5,10 81:12 89:4,23 101:1 114:16         38:15 56:19 81:25 89:4,23 109:19         78:13 86:5 90:12 95:19 81:22 89:4,23 109:19 90:12 95:19 90:12 40:10,11 92:10 96:20 109:19         Yates 29:8 46:5 47:10,10 57:4 66:24 67:4,7 76:7,8,17 83:1,20 84:23 25:83 109:19         66:24 67:4,7 70:9,16,20 81:24 83:1,20 70:9,16,20 71:2 72:3,6,10 84:9,11 85:2 87:10,20,25 77:12,21 73:16 85:10,20,25 77:12,21 73:16 85:10,20,25 77:22,4 78:8,18 79:20 80:6 87:5 90:20 77:24 78:8,18 79:20 80:6 82:17 86:4,10 82:17 86:14,10 82:18 99:3 100:4,5 82:18 99:10 103:3 80:22 81:10 80:12 103:8 89:9 90:13 80:22 99:30 80:22 99:30 80:22 99:23 80:22 99:23 80:22 99:23 80:23 80:2 82:17 31:3 6:7 80:18 99:14 107:6 80:18 11:1 80:18							
86:13,15 87:16 92:18         95:22 109:1 114:16         53:15 68:5,10 want 16:18 24:25         57:11 70:25 89:4,23 l02:14 108:2 work 9:5 17:2 70:9,16,20 l02:1 101:1 19:22 27:18 42:22 58:3 l09:19 9:10 96:20 work 9:5 17:2 70:9,16,20 l02:1 30:4 34:4 39:1 l09:19 30:4 34:4 39:1 71:2 72:3,6,10 l02:1 71:2 72:3,6,10 l02:1 30:2 37:5 wanted 14:5 33:6 90:21 91:23 l09:19 l02:1 40:25 75:20 l02:1 11.15 local wanted 14:5 33:6 l02:1 17:2 local wanted 14:5 33:6 local wanted 14:5 33:6 local wanted 14:5 33:6 local wanted 14:5 33:6 local wanted 14:5 33:6 local wanted 14:5 33:6 local wanted 14:5 33:6 local wanted 14:5 33:6 local wanted 14:5 33:6 local wanted 14:5 33:6 local wanted 14:5 33:6 local wanted 14:5 33:6 local wanted 14:16 54:15 local wanted 14:16 54:15 local wanting 64:12 local wanting 64:12 local wanting 64:12 local wanting 64:12 local wanting 64:12 local wanting 64:12 local wanting 64:12 local wanted 14:10 solution 13:13 local wanted 14:10 solution 13:13 local wanted 14:15 14:3 local wanted 14:15 14:3 local wanted 14:15 14:3 local wanted 14:15 14:3 local wanted 14:15 14:3 local wanted 14:15 14:3 local wanted 14:15 14:3 local wanted 14:15 14:3 local wanted 14:16 54:15 local wanted 14:16							
92:18 understood 39:4 understood 39:4 understood 39:4 understood 39:4 understood 39:4 understood 39:4 various 14:21         want 16:18 24:25 25:12 40:10,11 1 19:22 27:18 42:22 58:3 109:19 work 9:5 17:2 30:4 34:4 39:1 19:22 77:3,6,10 42:22 58:3 109:19 work 9:5 17:2 72:3,6,10 40:22 41:2,5 72:12,21 73:16 85:10,20,25 79:11 72:17 92:1 wanted 14:5 33:6 90:21 91:23 50:6 53:12 77:20,25 79:18 77:20,25 79:18 77:20,25 79:18 77:20,25 79:18 77:20,25 79:18 77:20,25 79:18 77:20,25 79:18 77:24 78:8,18 91:11,15 43:19 version 82:22,23 wanting 64:12 49:19 64:19 49:19 64:19 49:19 64:19 49:19 64:19 49:19 64:19 49:19 64:19 49:19 64:19 49:19 64:19 49:19 64:19 40:20 41:20 43:25 14 49:19 64:19 49:19 64:19 49:19 40:22 18:3 75:9 77:17,20 40:10 31:3 107:9 40:10 31:3 107:9 40:10 31:3 107:9 40:10 34:12 40:18 40:19 41:15 54:2 48:19 40:10 40:11 55:2 52:4 50:24 56:5 61:17 80:18 19:14 49:19 12:22 18:3 40:10 40:15 55:2 75:23 76:17 80:18 19:10 40:15 53:2 39:8 41:5 42:3 78:19 81:4 40:20 42:9 49:10 45:6:9 49:10 45:6:9 49:10 10:20 11:08:40 40:20 42:9 49:90 47:3,18 50:3 40:20 40:20 42:9 49:10 45:6:9 49:10 145:6:19 49:90 47:3,18 50:3 50:10 40:20 40:20 42:9 49:10 145:6:19 49:90 47:3,18 50:3 50:10 40:20 40:20 42:9 49:10 145:6:19 49:90 47:3,18 50:3 50:10 40:20 40:20 42:9 49:10 145:6:19 49:90 47:3,18 50:3 50:10 40:20 40:20 42:9 49:10 145:6:19 49:90 47:3,18 50:3 50:10 40:20 40:20 42:9 49:10 145:6:19 49:90 47:3,18 50:3 50:10 40:20 40:20 42:9 49:10 145:6:19 40:20 40:20 42:9 49:10 145:6:19 40:20 40:20 42:9 49:10 145:6:19 40:20 40:20 42:9 49:10 145:6:19 40:20 40:20 42:9 49:10 145:6:19 40:10 40							
understood 39:4 101:1         various 14:21 19:22 27:18         25:12 40:10,11 42:22 58:3         109:19 30:4 34:4 39:1 70:27;23,6,10 71:2 72:3,6,10 72:2 72:3,10 71:2 72:3,10 71:2 72:3,10 71:2 72:3,10 71:2 72:3,10 71:2 72:3,10 71:2 72:3,10 71:2 72:3,10 71:2 72:3,10 71:2							
101:1							
undertake 71:4 95:11         41:22 61:13 72:17 92:1         vanted 14:5 33:6         weren't 20:23,23 90:21 91:23         40:22 41:2,5 50:6 53:12 74:25 75:20         72:12,21 73:16 74:25 75:20         85:10,20,25 87:5 90:20         87:20 80:6         87:5 90:20         87:5 90:20         87:5 90:20         87:5 90:20         87:20 80:6         87:5 90:20         87:5 90:20         87:5 90:20         87:5 90:20         87:5 90:20         87:5 90:20         87:5 90:20         80:22 81:11         99:20 80:6         81:15 82:19,21         2006 6:23:3:9         99:21 81:11,5         82:23 85:4,17         86:14,17 89:6         81:15 82:19,21         2008 6:2 23:14         2008 6:2 23:14         2008 6:2 23:14         2008 6:2 23:14         2008 6:2 23:14         2008 6:2 23:14         2008 6:2 23:14 <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>, ,</td><td></td></th<>						, ,	
95:11         72:17 92:1         wanted 14:5 33:6         90:21 91:23         50:6 53:12         74:25 75:20         87:5 90:20           undertaking         115:1         35:2 37:5         we'll 1:17 21:20         77:20,25 79:18         74:25 75:20         87:5 90:20           undoubtedly conductedly semidated 4:21         ventilated 4:21         41:16 54:15         we're 7:23 25:14         82:17 86:4,10         81:15 82:19,21         2007 6:3 23:9         2007 6:3 23:9         2007 6:3 23:9         2007 6:3 23:9         2007 6:3 23:9         2007 6:3 23:9         2007 6:3 23:9         2007 6:3 23:9         2008 6:2 23:14         2008 6:2 23:14         2008 6:2 23:14         2008 6:2 23:14         2008 6:2 23:14         2008 6:2 23:14         2008 6:2 23:14         2008 6:2 23:14         2008 6:2 23:14         2009 5:24 25:14         2009 5:2							
undertaking         115:1         35:2 37:5         we'll 1:17 21:20         77:20,25 79:18         77:24 78:8,18         91:11,15           undoubtedly         ventilated 4:21         41:16 54:15         we're 7:23 25:14         79:25 81:9         77:24 78:8,18         91:11,15           58:8         vernacular 87:6         63:6,7 97:9         waiting 64:12         we're 7:23 25:14         82:17 86:4,10         94:11 98:21         82:23 85:4,17         86:14,17 89:6         2007 6:3 23:9         99:23           83:19         version 82:22,23         Wapping 26:8         69:19 73:15         102:12 103:8         89:9 90:13         2008 5:24 23:14         23:25 35:16         2009 5:24 23:14         200				90:21 91:23			
46:21 71:3         vast 15:2 100:6 ventilated 4:21 ventilated							
undoubtedly         ventilated 4:21         41:16 54:15         we're 7:23 25:14         82:17 86:4,10         81:15 82:19,21         99:23           58:8         vernacular 87:6         63:6,7 97:9         435:1 47:6         94:11 98:21         82:23 85:4,17         2008 6:2 23:14           83:19         version 82:22,23         Wapping 26:8         69:19 73:15         102:12 103:8         89:9 90:13         2009 5:24 25:14           unfair 7:21         90:19         war 12:22 18:3         75:9 77:17,20         103:13 107:9         versus 79:5         warn 80:23         warn 80:23         worked 5:18         19:14 49:19         91:16,23         year 21:21 23:6         2009 5:24 25:14           89:16         victim 3:13         victims 3:18,21         victims 3:18,21         25:4 30:24         2:17 3:13 6:7         working 8:23         102:4,9 110:24         year 21:21 23:6         23:11,19 26:2		vast 15:2 100:6					
58:8         vernacular 87:6 undubitably         63:6,7 97:9 wanting 64:12         35:1 47:6         94:11 98:21 yers 100:4,5         82:23 85:4,17 86:14,17 89:6         2008 6:2 23:14 23:25 35:16           83:19         version 82:22,23 yers 79:5         Wapping 26:8 war 12:22 18:3 yers 79:5         Wapping 26:8 war 12:22 18:3 yers 79:17,20 yers 79:17,20 yers 79:5 yers 79:17,20 yers 79:17,20 yers 79:5 yers 79:17,20 yers 79:17,20 yers 79:17,20 yers 79:18,21 yers 79:18,21 yers 79:18 yers 79:19 yers 79:18 yers 79:18 yers 79:19		ventilated 4:21					99:23
83:19         version 82:22,23         Wapping 26:8 war 12:22 18:3         69:19 73:15         102:12 103:8         89:9 90:13         2009 5:24 25:14           unfair 7:21         90:19         war 12:22 18:3         69:19 73:15         103:13 107:9         89:9 90:13         27:1 29:2           16:17 17:1         versus 79:5         warn 80:23         80:2,2 91:2         worked 5:18         19:14 49:19         11:1,5         year 21:21 23:6         34:22 35:17           18:2 48:19         vice 50:7         warned 81:11         wasn't 11:5 14:3         we've 1:11 2:1         111:1,5         28:23 40:7         43:6 106:4         23:11,19 26:2         53:15 54:1           89:16         victims 3:18,21         25:4 30:24         25:4 30:24         50:19 69:3         102:4,9 110:24         year 74:4         43:6 106:4         46:6 66:23           unfortunate         80:21 81:10         41:15 55:2         75:23 76:17         workings 95:7         York 78:20         91:21         85:17,20,25           88:12 89:17         89:10 108:20         world 9:16 22:19         90:11 91:9,16           12:22         39:8 41:5 42:3         78:19 81:4         40:20         29:9 30:9         48:20,23 49:2         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0							
unfair 7:21         90:19         war 12:22 18:3         75:9 77:17,20         103:13 107:9         year 21:21 23:6         34:22 35:17           18:2 48:19         vice 50:7         warned 81:11         99:14 107:6         19:14 49:19         23:11,19 26:2         33:15 54:1           unfairly 7:16         victim 3:13         wasn't 11:5 14:3         we've 1:11 2:1         111:1,5         28:23 40:7         56:17 60:20           unfolding 50:16         66:14 77:10         34:12 40:18         50:19 69:3         102:4,9 110:24         years 74:4         77:3,16 79:11           63:18         view 7:25 9:24         56:5 61:17         80:1 81:9         works 39:14         york 78:20         91:21           12:22         39:8 41:5 42:3         78:19 81:4         wheelchair         24:3 25:6,8         0         0         2193 93:21         2010 21:10,18,19           49:9         47:3,18 50:3         86:16 111:3         waste 64:12 84:6         whilst 15:8 21:9         49:10,14 56:19         0							
16:17 17:1         versus 79:5         warn 80:23         80:2,2 91:2         worked 5:18         year 21:21 23:6         34:22 35:17           unfairly 7:16         victim 3:13         warned 81:11         99:14 107:6         19:14 49:19         23:11,19 26:2         53:15 54:1           unfolding 50:16         victims 3:18,21         25:4 30:24         2:17 3:13 6:7         working 8:23         43:6 106:4         56:17 60:20           unfortunate         80:21 81:10         41:15 55:2         75:23 76:17         workings 95:7         workings 95:7         year 21:21 23:6         34:22 35:17           unfortunate         80:21 81:10         41:15 55:2         75:23 76:17         workings 95:7         year 74:4         67:4,17 69:19           unhelpful 10:20         15:3 30:2,8         64:17 72:1,19         89:10 108:20         world 9:16 22:19         91:21         85:17,20,25           unique 25:21         42:15,15 44:6         84:9,19 86:10         40:20         29:9 30:9         02193 93:21         2010 21:10,18,19           49:9         47:3,18 50:3         86:16 111:3         waste 64:12 84:6         whilst 15:8 21:9         49:10,14 56:19         105:20         1         34:22 35:17           unlucky 42:9         62:24 63:4,9         42:16 64:12 84:6         46:12 84:6         46:12 84:6							
18:2 48:19 unfairly 7:16 unfairly 7:16 89:16         vice 50:7 victim 3:13 victims 3:18,21         warned 81:11 wasn't 11:5 14:3 victims 3:18,21         99:14 107:6 we've 1:11 2:1 11:1,5         19:14 49:19 111:1,5         23:11,19 26:2 28:23 40:7 43:6 106:4         56:17 60:20 56:17 60:20 56:17 60:20 56:17 60:20 43:6 106:4           unfolding 50:16 unfortunate of 3:18 unfolding 50:16 unfortunate and unfortunate of 3:18 unfolding 10:20 12:22 and 10:20 unfortunate of 3:18 unfolding 10:20 12:22 and 10:20 and 1							
unfairly 7:16         victim 3:13         wasn't 11:5 14:3         we've 1:11 2:1         111:1,5         28:23 40:7         56:17 60:20           unfolding 50:16         66:14 77:10         34:12 40:18         50:19 69:3         102:4,9 110:24         43:6 106:4         67:4,17 69:19           unfortunate         80:21 81:10         41:15 55:2         75:23 76:17         workings 95:7         York 78:20         77:3,16 79:11           63:18         view 7:25 9:24         56:5 61:17         80:1 81:9         works 39:14         91:21         85:17,20,25           unhelpful 10:20         15:3 30:2,8         64:17 72:1,19         89:10 108:20         world 9:16 22:19         91:21         88:12 89:17           12:22         39:8 41:5 42:3         78:19 81:4         wheelchair         24:3 25:6,8         0         90:11 91:9,16           49:9         47:3,18 50:3         86:16 111:3         whiff 62:25         48:20,23 49:2         05779 21:6         30:12 32:6           universal 105:22         52:2 60:11,14         watch 109:17         27:18         72:9,24 99:20         1         38:20 78:20           unlucky 42:9         62:24 63:4,9         watch 109:17         27:18         72:9,24 99:20         1         38:20 78:20				· ·			
89:16         victims 3:18,21         25:4 30:24         2:17 3:13 6:7         working 8:23         43:6 106:4         43:6 106:4         66:23           unfolding 50:16         40:14 77:10         34:12 40:18         50:19 69:3         102:4,9 110:24         43:6 106:4         43:6							
unfolding 50:16 unfortunate         66:14 77:10 80:21 81:10         34:12 40:18 41:15 55:2 75:23 76:17         50:19 69:3 75:23 76:17 workings 95:7 works 39:14 world 9:16 22:19 12:22         years 74:4 York 78:20 91:21         years 74:4 York 78:20 91:21         90:11 91:91.51           unhelpful 10:20 12:22 unhelpful 25:21 49:99:9         39:8 41:5 42:3 78:19 81:4 49:9 49:9         42:15,15 44:6 44:6 49:19 86:10 11:3 waste 64:12 84:6 universal 105:22 unlucky 42:9         47:3,18 50:3 52:2 60:11,14 62:25 42:3 42:14 64:4 84:6 41:2 84:6 42:12 84:6 109:17         40:20 whilst 15:8 21:9 27:18         49:10,14 56:19 72:9,24 99:20 1         40:10,14 56:19 72:9,24 99:20 1         30:12 32:6 34:5,22 35:17 38:20 78:20 1							
unfortunate         80:21 81:10         41:15 55:2         75:23 76:17         workings 95:7         York 78:20         77:3,16 79:11           63:18         view 7:25 9:24         56:5 61:17         80:1 81:9         works 39:14         91:21         85:17,20,25           unhelpful 10:20         15:3 30:2,8         64:17 72:1,19         89:10 108:20         world 9:16 22:19         91:21         88:12 89:17           unique 25:21         42:15,15 44:6         84:9,19 86:10         40:20         29:9 30:9         02193 93:21         2010 21:10,18,19           49:9         47:3,18 50:3         86:16 111:3         whiff 62:25         48:20,23 49:2         05779 21:6         30:12 32:6           universal 105:22         52:2 60:11,14         watch 109:17         27:18         72:9,24 99:20         1         38:20 78:20							
63:18 unhelpful 10:20         view 7:25 9:24 15:3 30:2,8 unhelpful 10:20         56:5 61:17 4:19 2:22         80:1 81:9 89:10 108:20 world 9:16 22:19 24:3 25:6,8 29:9 30:9 42:15,15 44:6 46:14 77:1,19 49:9 universal 105:22 unlucky 42:9         80:1 81:9 89:10 108:20 world 9:16 22:19 24:3 25:6,8 40:20 wheelchair 40:20 whiff 62:25 whilst 15:8 21:9 27:18 waste 64:12 84:6 watch 109:17 27:18         works 39:14 world 9:16 22:19 24:3 25:6,8 29:9 30:9 40:20							· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
unhelpful 10:20       15:3 30:2,8       64:17 72:1,19       89:10 108:20       world 9:16 22:19       88:12 89:17         12:22       39:8 41:5 42:3       78:19 81:4       wheelchair       24:3 25:6,8       0       90:11 91:9,16         unique 25:21       42:15,15 44:6       84:9,19 86:10       40:20       29:9 30:9       02193 93:21       2010 21:10,18,19         49:9       47:3,18 50:3       86:16 111:3       whiff 62:25       49:10,14 56:19       05779 21:6       30:12 32:6         universal 105:22       52:2 60:11,14       watch 109:17       27:18       72:9,24 99:20       1       38:12 89:17         2010 21:10,18,19       30:12 32:6       30:12 32:6       32:5779 21:6       32:5779 21:6							
12:22       39:8 41:5 42:3       78:19 81:4       wheelchair       24:3 25:6,8       0       90:11 91:9,16         unique 25:21       42:15,15 44:6       84:9,19 86:10       40:20       29:9 30:9       02193 93:21       2010 21:10,18,19         49:9       47:3,18 50:3       86:16 111:3       whiff 62:25       48:20,23 49:2       05779 21:6       30:12 32:6         universal 105:22       52:2 60:11,14       watch 109:17       27:18       72:9,24 99:20       1       38:20 78:20						91:21	
unique 25:21       42:15,15 44:6       84:9,19 86:10       40:20       29:9 30:9       02193 93:21       2010 21:10,18,19         49:9       47:3,18 50:3       86:16 111:3       whiff 62:25       48:20,23 49:2       05779 21:6       30:12 32:6         universal 105:22       52:2 60:11,14       waste 64:12 84:6       whilst 15:8 21:9       49:10,14 56:19       34:5,22 35:17         unlucky 42:9       62:24 63:4,9       watch 109:17       27:18       72:9,24 99:20       1							
49:9 47:3,18 50:3 86:16 111:3 whiff 62:25 48:20,23 49:2 05779 21:6 30:12 32:6 whilst 15:8 21:9 49:10,14 56:19 27:18 72:9,24 99:20 1 38:20 78:20							
universal 105:22 unlucky 42:9     52:2 60:11,14 62:24 63:4,9     waste 64:12 84:6 watch 109:17     whilst 15:8 21:9 27:18     49:10,14 56:19 72:9,24 99:20     34:5,22 35:17 38:20 78:20		,					
unlucky 42:9 62:24 63:4,9 watch 109:17 27:18 72:9,24 99:20 1 38:20 78:20						US/19/21:6	
						1	
1.2 99:11					,		
		55.11 510	gui			<b>1.2</b> 99:11	

						Page 12	8
	I	1	1	1	I	I	
92:8,9 103:23	7						
<b>2011</b> 21:10,20	<b>7</b> 99:12						
32:16,18 33:21	<b>70</b> 48:14						
34:3,7,24 42:6	<b>75</b> 49:17						
57:22,25 60:10							
63:25 65:13	<b>76</b> 49:17						
67:21 92:13	<b>78547</b> 59:22						
95:10							
<b>2012</b> 1:1 93:21	8						
93:25	<b>8</b> 30:12,12,13						
<b>208</b> 45:22	56:16						
<b>20</b> 3 45.22 <b>22</b> 25:6 47:24	<b>80</b> 53:16						
<b>23</b> 10:14 14:8	<b>81</b> 56:13						
26:22 32:11	<b>82</b> 57:24						
<b>24</b> 26:4	<b>84</b> 59:4						
<b>25</b> 5:20 16:10	<b>87</b> 59:20						
<b>26</b> 6:4 17:4 18:16	<b>88</b> 59:23						
	<b>89</b> 60:8 63:24						
<b>27</b> 26:20 <b>28</b> 5:23 19:21	64:21						
26:16							
<b>20</b> :10 <b>29</b> 45:21	9						
49 4J.41	<b>9</b> 1:13 3:2 56:16						
3	56:17,22 69:19						
	71:22 101:4						
<b>3</b> 104:7	<b>94</b> 69:18 83:9						
<b>3.1.1</b> 105:12							
<b>3.1.2</b> 108:11							
<b>3.1.3</b> 109:7							
<b>33</b> 20:5							
<b>38</b> 36:11 50:1							
4							
<b>4</b> 25:17 32:18							
56:25 69:20							
<b>41</b> 38:2 49:23							
50:1							
<b>43</b> 38:17							
<b>4447</b> 93:25							
<b>4454</b> 99:13							
<b>45</b> 33:7 40:4,8							
41:17							
<b>47</b> 45:9							
5							
5 1:1							
<b>50,000-odd</b> 28:8							
<b>50-odd</b> 8:23							
<b>51</b> 40:9 41:25							
<b>54,000</b> 113:8							
<b>56</b> 99:12 101:4							
102:3 103:13							
<b>5718</b> 7:7							
<b>5722</b> 14:8							
<b>5723</b> 16:10							
<b>5724</b> 19:21							
<b>5729</b> 38:2							
<b>5731</b> 40:4							
<b>5736</b> 45:9							
<b>5741</b> 48:14							
<b>5743</b> 49:18							
<b>5744</b> 53:16							
<b>5750</b> 69:18							
<b>5780</b> 25:14							
6							
<b>61</b> 45:11							
	l				l	l	